Reg. No. 1—M.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

No. 10] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, MARCH 11, 1930 [PRICE, 7 *as.* 6 *p*.

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS REGISTERED IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY DURING THE MONTHS OF OCTOBER, NOVEMBER AND DECEMBER (OR THE FOURTH QUARTER OF) 1929.

ENGLISH—BIOGRAPHY.

1. Kūrattāḻvār and Mrs. I. J. Pitt. The Tamil Vaiṣṇava Śaints. pp. 37. Published by the Vakuḷābharaṇam Press: Madras. 1929. [16th December 1929.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.

N. K. Vakuḷābaraṇam, Vakuḷābharaṇam Press, Madras. No. of copies not known.

2. Mallināth, C. S. A Teacher of Humanity. pp. 32. Published by the Secretary, Śrī Yasovijaya Jain Granthamāla: Bhavnagar (Kathiawar). [14th November 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

V. S. Gōpālācāri, Huxley Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—FICTION.

3. Gaṇēśa Ayyar, M. N. The Wheel of Fortune, A moral story. pp. 16. Published by Vāman & Co.: Madras. 1929. [7th December 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

P. Vināyakam, Vāman Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

4. ——— The Rival Lovers, A droll story. pp. 16. [7th December 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

5. Gōpāl Paṇikkar, T. K. The Triumph of Virtue, a novel. pp. 40. Published by the Yavalōkam Publishing Co.: Calicut. 1929. [10th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

V. C. V. Nambūdri, Maṅgalōdayam Press, Calicut. 300 copies.

ENGLISH—HISTORY.

6. Nīlakaṇtha Śāstri, K. A. The Pandyan Kingdom. pp. 286. Published by Lazac & Co.: London. 1929. [25th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 6.

ENGLISH—HISTORY—*concld.*

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 500 copies.

7. Paṇikkar, K. M. Malabar and The Portuguese. pp. 239. Published by D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co.: Bombay. [19th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 6.

Basel Mission Press and Book Depot, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

8. Raṅgācārya, V. History of Pre-Musalman India in nine Volumes, Vol. I: Pre-Historic India. pp. 246. Published by the author: Madras. 1929. [21st November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5.

V. S. Gōpālācāri, Huxley Press, Madras. 500 copies.

9. Sell (Rev. Canon). The 'Ayyab and Mambuk Sultans'. pp. 92. Published by the Church Missionary Society: London. 1929. [5th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

10. Kriṣṇasvāmi, P. R. The Indian Connexion in English Literature. pp. 6. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. [29th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 50 copies.

11. Rāmasvāmi Ayyar, L. V. The Kīni Verb. pp. 8. Published by the author: Ernakulam. 1929. [23rd October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 16 copies.

12. ——— The Gōṇḍi Verb. pp. 11. [29th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale. 38 copies.

13. Veṅkaṭaratnam (Malladi). The Historical Element in the *Mahābhārata*. pp. 77. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1929. [23rd September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

A Lakṣmaṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—LAW.

14. Civil Court Practice and Procedure with a Reparatory of Cases and Hints on Examination of witnesses. Compiled by S. C. Sarkar. pp. 576. Published by M. C. Sarkar & Sons: Calcutta. 1929. [7th October 1929.] 8vo. 5th edition. Rs. 4.

R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

15. (The) Co-operative Societies Act, 1912 (Act II of 1912): together with rules made under section 43 of the Act. pp. 29. Published by the Superintendent, Andhra Co-operative Institute: Bezwada. 1929. [28th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

M. Rāmakṛiṣṇa Rao, Rāmakṛiṣṇa Press, Nellore. 500 copies.

16. Hebir and Gribble's Medical Jurisprudence for India. Revised by Lt. Col. D.G. Rai. pp. 1193. Published by Higginbothams Ltd.: Madras. 1929. [4th December 1929.] 8vo. 6th edition. Rs. 18.

Associated Printers Ltd., Madras. 1,250 copies.

17. (The) Indian Motor Vehicles Act, 1914 (Act VIII of 1914): with the Local Government Rules and copious annotations. Compiled by K. Jagadīśa Ayyar. pp. 136. Published by the compiler: Madras. [27th November 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.

H. Nāthan, Nāthan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

18. Modi, J. P. A Text-Book of Medical Jurisprudence and Texicology. pp. 780. Published by Butterworth & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1929. [29th July 1929.] 8vo. 3rd edition. Price, not known.

V. Murugēsan, Royal Printing Works, Madras. 750 copies.

19. Moore's Indian Appeals, Vol. 3 (1841–46). Compiled by E. F. Moore. pp. 510. Published by the Law Journal office: Madras. [10th April 1929.] 8vo. New edition. Rs. 3–8.

R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Law Journal Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

20. ——— Vol. 4. pp. 527. [29th May 1929.] 8vo. New edition. Rs. 3–8. 2,000 copies.

21. ——— Vol. 5. pp. 531. [22nd July 1929.] 8vo. New edition. Rs. 3–8. 2,000 copies.

22. ——— Vol. 6. pp. 576. [16th October 1929.] 8vo. New edition. Rs. 3–8. 2,000 copies.

23. ——— No. 7. pp. 607. 1929. [30th October 1929.] 8vo. Re-edition. Rs. 4–8. 2,000 copies.

24. Rāmanātha Ayyar, P. and Ranganātha Ayyar, N. S. Legal Ethics, The Advocacy Series No. 7. pp. 244. Published by the authors: Madras. 1929. [25th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.

R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

25-26. Reports of Income-Tax Cases, Vol. 3, Parts 3 and 4. Edited by P. R. Śrīnivāsan. pp. 48 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [29th August and 15th November 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 each.

R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 1,500 copies each.

ENGLISH—MEDICINE.

27. Bruschettini (Dr. Prof. A.). Vaccines against Tuberculosis, Typhoid, Leprosy, Influenza in all forms, Cholera, Venereal and Septic Diseases, etc., pp. 62. Published by Chev. Off. G. Martirosi: Madras. 1929. [15th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

Rev. Fr. P. Mariaśelvam, Good Pastor Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

28. Mattioli (Dr. Cav. G.). Ērvel: a sedative for the nervous system on a vegetable basis. pp. 40. Published by Chev. Off. G. Martirosi: Madras. 1929. [15th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

Rev. Fr. P. Mariaśelvam, Good Pastor Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

29. Notes on Midwifery. pp. 70. Published by the students of the School of Indian Medicine: Madras. 1929. [22nd November 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Private circulation.

Graves, Cookson & Co., Scottish Press, Madras. 100 copies.

30. Rodhe (Estid). Ethics of Nursing. pp. 35. Published by the Church of Sweden Mission Hospital: Tirupatur. 1929. [13th December 1929.] 12vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

Rev. F. Baner, Evangelical Lutheran Mission Press, Tranquebar. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

31. (The) Congress Album, 1928. pp. 90. Published by the Kanara Press, Limited: Madras. [January 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3.

K. A. Hebbar, Kanara Press Limited, Madras. 1,000 copies.

32. Emeritus Miles. The Bombay Marriage Case, Catholic Disabitities. pp. 18. Published by Rev. F. S. Mariyānandam: Madras. 1929. [16th December 1929.] 16vo. 1st edition. Nor for sale.

Solden & Co., Madras. 500 copies.

33. Fulay, R. W., Pahade, J. S. and Deshpande, S. P., Labour Conditions in Central Provinces and Berar. pp. 119. Published by T. Kriṣṇasāmi Mudirāj and Dajishāstri Chandekar: Nagpur. 1929. [7th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.

Solden & Co., Madras. 400 copies.

34. Gaṇēśa Ayyar, M. N. Sexual Secrets. pp. 328. Published by Grant & Co.: Madras. 1929. [10th September 1929.] 16vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1–4.

C. Jambulingam, Manōrañjanī Press, Madras. 1,000 Copies.

35. Sex Organs in Men. (illustrated). pp. 84. Published by Vāman & Co.: Madras. 1929. [September 1929.] 16vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

Padma & Co., Madras. 2,000 copies.

36. ——— Sex Organs in Women. pp. 80. 1929. [September 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas. 2,000 copies.

37. ——— The Secret of Sexual Bliss. pp. 258. 1929. [8th October 1929.] 16mo. 5th edition. Re. 1. 3,000 copies.

38. Gita Culture for Health and Diet, Series, No. 3. pp. 32. Published by the Madras Vitamin Co-operative Stores, Ltd.: Madras. 1929. [27th November 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 600 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

39. Hunt (Stanley, T). Ideals of Youth. pp. 39. Published by the author: Tellicherry. 1929. [21st September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Tellicherry. 500 copies.

40. (The) India Life Benefit Society, Ltd. Rules. pp. 29. Published by the Society: Coimbatore. 1929. [6th September 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
C. R. Rāmānuja Dēśikan, Dēśabandhu Press, Coimbatore. 300 copies.

41. (The) Indian Album. pp. 40. Published by the Kanara Press, Ltd.: Madras. [June 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1.
K. A. Hebbar, Kanara Pres, Ltd., Madras. 200 copies.

42. (The) Indian School Boy's Pocket Diary and Almanac for 1930. Compiled by T. K. Subba Rao. Published by Hoe & Co.: Madras. 1929. [30th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition.
Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

43. Kissing in Theory and Practice. pp. 254. Published by Vilma Banky & Co.: Madras. [9th October 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
V. C. Kriṣṇasvāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 2,200 copies.

44. (The) Madras Mail Annual, 1929. Edited by A. A. Hayles. pp. 138. Published by the Madras Mail: Madras. 1929. [11th November 1929.] Folio. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
Associated Printers, Ltd, Madras. 5,500 copies.

45. Memorandum and Articles of Association of General Pictures Corporation, Limited. pp. 52. Published by the General Pictures Corporation, Limited: Madras. 1929. [18th May 1929.] Foolscap. 1st edition. Price nil.
Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. 250 copies.

46. (The) Non-Gazetted Government Officers' Association, Madras—Monthly Circular, No. 9: September 1929. Compiled by M. S. Sundarēśvaran. pp. 6. Published by the Association: Madras. [28th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
C. Jayacandra Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 4,200 copies.

47. ——— No. 10. pp. 5. 1929. [24th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. 4,000 copies.

48. Nuttall (Miss Eveline). Fragrant Memories, Souvenir of Nilgiri Hills. pp. 12. Published by the author: Ootacamund. [21st November 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Price, nil.
Ootacamund and Nilgiri Press, Ootacamund. 100 copies.

49. Proceedings of the First South Indian Social Reformers' Conference, November, 1928. pp. 60. Published by the Social Service League: Madras. 1929. [16th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Solden & Co., Madras. 500 copies.

50. Rāmacandra Dīkṣitar, V. R. Hindu Administrative Institutions. pp. 428 Published by the University of Madras: Madras. 1929. [30th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition Rs. 6.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 500 copies.

51. (The) Ridge of the World and A Delightful Medley. pp. 8. Published by the League of Youth: Madras. 1929. [31st August 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
S. Gaṇēśan, Current Thought Press, Madras. 600 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

52. Rukminī Lakṣmīpati (Mrs.). All Ceylon Youths' Conference (Second Session), Kandy, 7th July 1929: Presidential address. pp. 28. Published the Conference Committee: Kandy. 1929. [5th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price nil.
S. Gaṇēśan, Current Thought Press, Madras. 500 copies.

53. Select Methods of Family Limitation. Compiled by a Committee of the Madras Neo-Malthusian League. pp. 16. Published by the League: Madras. 1929. [15th July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Bhōja Rao Kalmāḍi, People's Printing and Publishing House, Ltd., Madras. 1,000 copies.

54. Śrīnivāsan, C. M. The Science of Sexes or A Guide to Conjugal Happiness: pp. 120. Published by Vāman & Co.: Madras. 1929. [25th November 1929.] 8vo. 3rd edition. Re. 1.
P. Vināyakam, Vāman Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

55. Subbarāyaḍu, M. Teachers and Their Work. pp. 16. Published by the author: Tuni. 1929. [17th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 16 copies.

56. Veṅkaṭarāman, A. S. Education and National Reconstruction in India. pp. 4. Published by the author: Chittoor. 1929. [17th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 16 copies.

57. (The) Vijaya Guide. pp. 24. Published by the Vijaya: Chalapuram, Calicut 1929. [1st September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5.
Spectator Press, Calicut. 250 copies.

58. Winner: with flukes at a glance and turf certainties. pp. 48. Published by the Astro-Publishing House: Madras. 1929. [9th December 1929.] 16mo. 2nd edition. Rs. 5.
Solden & Co., Madras. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—PHILOSOPHY.

59. Sivānanda (Svāmi). Practice of Yoga, Vol. 1. pp. 270. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. 1929. [28th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

60. Subrahmanya Piḷḷai, K. The Metaphysics of the Śaiva Siddhānta system. pp. 46. Published by the S.I.S.S. Works Publishing Society, Tinnevelly, Limited: Madras. 1929. [May 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Śivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—POETRY.

61. Children's Posy of Poems (Easy selections in English Poetry): for the use of pupils in Elementary and Lower Secondary Schools. Compiled by G. Ratnam Piḷḷai. pp. 82. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1929. [3rd September 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
C. Jayarām Nāyuḍu, Aurora Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

62. French (Kate M.). Made in India, Same Verses. pp. 101. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [8th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

63. Jackson (The Hon'ble Mr. Justice). Madras Occasional Verse. pp. 182. Published by the author: Madras. 1929. [25th October 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Rs. 5.
Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras. 200 copies.

ENGLISH—POLITICS.

64. Palande, M. R. Indian Administration. pp. 248. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. 1929. [25th September 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Rs. 3.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

65. Rāghavācāri, M. K. S. Outlines of the Indian Constitution, Part I. pp. 91. Published by V. S. Krisnamūrti: Rajahmundry. 1929. [21st October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Hope & Co., Anchor Press, Madanapalle. 1,000 copies.

66. Vallabhai Patel. Thirty Third Tamil Nadu Provincial Conference held at Vedaraniyam, 31st August 1929. Presidential address. pp. 28. Published by the Reception Committee of the Conference Committee: Vedaranyam. 1929. [30th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
S. Ganēśan, Current Thought Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION.

67. Bennett (Allan). The Religion of Burma and other papers. pp. 445. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1929. [6th November 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Rs. 3-8 (cloth) and Rs. 2-12-0 (board).
A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

68. Besant (Dr. Annie). White Lotus Day, 8th May 1929. pp. 18. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1929. [18th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 500 copies.

69. Candrasēkhara Ayyar, K. S. The Purposeful Life: A address. pp. 3. Published by the Bhārata Dharma Office: Adyar. 1929. [3rd September 1929]. 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
S. Ganēśan, Current Thought Press, Madras. 500 copies.

70. Devout Communions for the Young. pp. 172. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J. Trichinopoly. 1929. [12th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 50 cents.
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

71. Elwin (Verier). Studies in the Gospels. pp. 96. Published by the Madras Inter-Religious Student Fellowship: Madras. 1929. [5th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 300 copies.

72. Freeman (Rev. J. B.) Christ The King. pp. 84. Published by the Indian Catholic Truth Society: Trichinopoly. 1929. [2nd October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 2,500 copies.

73. Hinduism and Catholicism, Tract II—A Tangled Web. pp. 56. Published by the Indian Catholic Truth Society: Trichinopoly. 1929. [22nd July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 2,500 copies.

74. ——— Tract III—National vs. Universal. pp. 24. 1929. [22nd August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1-6. 2,500 copies.

75. (The) Nine Offices in honour of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. pp. 34. Published by J. J. Rego: Mangalore. 1929. [22nd October 1929.] 32vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 300 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*concld.*

76. Paul (Rev. R. C.). The History of The Telugu Christians pp. 120. Published by Rev. Fr. P. Mariaśelvam: Madras. 1929. [12th December 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Rev. Fr. P. Mariaśelvam, Good Pastor Press, Madras. 600 copies.

77. Prayer Book. Edited by Rev. Fr. L. Lacombe. pp. 96. Published by the Indian Catholic Truth Society: Trichinopoly. 1929. [24th November 1929.] 32mo. 5th edition. 2 annas.
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 2,000 copies.

78. Śañjīvi, T. R. The Holy Order of Krisna. Practical Instructions in Occultism (Yōga). pp. 124. Published by the author: Tinnevelly. [1st October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Tinnevelly. 500 copies.

79. Śarma, K. L. Pranāyāma Or Breathing for Better Health. *Better Health Series, No.* 2. pp. 16. Published by the Nature-Cure Publishing House: Pudukkottah. 1929. [18th October 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 2 annas.
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

80. Selections from the Commentaries and Homilies of Origin. Translated by R. B. Tollinton. pp. 330. Published by the S.P.C.K.: London. 1929. [24th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

81. Sister Mary of the Divine Heart, Tract I. Her Auto-biography. Translated by Rev. S. Mariyānandam. pp. 48. Published by the Indian Catholic Truth Society: Trichinopoly. 1929. [22nd August 1929. 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 2,000 copies.

82. Vade Mecum for the Diocese of Vizagapatam. pp. 20. Published by Dr. Peter Rossillon: Vizagapatam. 1929. [8th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
V. Durgā Rao, V.R.C. Press, Vizagapatam. 200 copies.

83. Webb Peploe (Godfrey). But—(concerning the criticism of others). pp. 30. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [14th November 1929.] 12mo. 1st edition.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

84. Woodward, F. L. The Buddha's Path of Virtue. pp. 16. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1929. [6th November 1929.] 16mo. 2nd edition. Re. 1-12 (cloth) and Re. 1-4 (bound).
A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

85. Ādinārāyaṇan, S. 'The Syzegetic Pencil pp. 6. Published by the Indian Mathematical Society: Madras. 1929. [13th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 30 copies.

86. Banerji, A. C. and Rāma Shankar Varma. On Tidal Waves in an Elliptic Canal of Variable Depth. pp. 11. Published by the Mathematical Society: Madras. 1929. [12th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 54 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL—concld.

87. Dhar, S. C. On the Quasi-Periodic solutions of Math Equations and the Integral Equations connected with them. pp. 6. Published by the Indian Mathematical Society: Madras. [13th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 30 copies.

88. Kadirēśan Interest Calculator, Part I. pp. 131. Published by S. Kt. Kadirēśan Cetti. Madras. 1929. [4th October 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 7 annas.

Solden & Co., Madras. 2,000 copies.

89. Krisnasvāmi Ayyaṅgār, A. A. On the Least circle enclosing a given set of points in a plane. pp. 6. Published by the Indian Mathematical Society: Madras. 1929. [13th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 16 copies.

90. Rāmasvāmi Ayyar, V. On the Condition for the Double Contact of Two Conics. pp. 9. Published by the Indian Mathematical Society: Madras. 1929. [12th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.

Śrinivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 30 copies.

91. Sen Gupta, H. M. On the Equilibrium of a thick elastic plate one of whose faces is subjected to a given Distribution of Pressure and the application of the above to the case of a Circular Plate. pp. 9. Published by the Indian Mathematical Society: Madras. 1929. [12th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.

Srīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 30 copies.

92. Sūryanārāyaṇa, T. On the Flow of Heat in a Rod Composed of two Materials due to an impulsive source. pp. 7. Published by the Indian Mathematical Society: Madras. 1929. [13th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 30 copies.

93. Vaidyanāthasvāmi, R. An application of the Permanent. pp. 6. Published by the Indian Mathematical Society: Madras. 1929. [12th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 30 copies.

94. Watson (Prof. G. N.) Solution to Question 722 of the Indian Mathematical Society's Journal. pp. 30. Published by the Indian Mathematical Society: Madras. 1929. [13th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 30 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—ART.

95. Sāmbamūrti, P. South Indian Music Series, Book II (Stage III). pp. 86. Published by the Indian Music Publishing House: Madras. 1929. [10th October 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

96. ——— Book IV. pp. 76. 1929. [10th October 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas. 2,000 copies.

ENGLISH—HISTORY.

97. Long (Rev. T. M. F.) The XVIIIth Century in British History, Part IV. pp. 81. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. [9th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Nil.

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

98. B.A. Degree Examination, 1931. Minor Poems (Part I) Compiled by P. Rāmanāthan and C. S. Scott. pp. 351. Published by C. S. Money & Co.: Madras. [5th January 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition Rs. 2–8.

P. Sōmasundara Mudali, Central Co-operative Printing Works, Madras. 1,500 copies.

99. ——— Modern Poetry, Part I. Compiled by R. Krisnamūrti, P. Mahādēvan and M. S. Sundaram; pp. 296. Published by Rochouse & Sons.: Madras. 1929. 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–12.

V. C. Krisnasvāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

100. Banerjea, S. B. Indian Tales. *The Golden Series.* pp. 84. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. 1929. [19th September 1929.] 8vo. 5th edition. 7 annas.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

101. (A) Critical Guide to the Treasure Island and Second Jungle Book, Part I. Compiled by S. Krisna Śastri and Arkay Singh. pp. 164. Published by Rockhouse & Sons: Madras. 1929. [15th September 1929.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 12 annas.

C. Jambuliṅgam, Mānōrañjanī Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

102. Darling (Phyllis, S.). Golden Fables, Book I: Children's Classics. pp. 50. Published by Bhārati & Co.: Madras. [20th September 1929.] 16mo. Revised edition. 5 annas.

People's Printing and Publishing House, Limited, Madras. 5,000 copies.

103. ——— Book II. pp. 68. [22nd September 1929.] 16mo. Revised edition. 6 annas. 5,000 copies.

104. Full Notes on the Fourth Form Reader with Biographical introductions, etc. Compiled by R. Veṅkatēśvara Mallya. pp. 152. Published by K. R. Bros.: Calicut. 1929. [29th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

K. R. Brothers, Calicut. 500 copies.

105. Kāmēśvara Rao, C. and Satyanārāyaṇa, U. The Sarasvati English Reader, Third Book for Indian Children. pp. 133. Published by A. Laksmaṇasāmi Nāyuḍu: Rajahmundry. [7th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

A. Laksmaṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

106. ——— Vasantasēna. Tales of India. pp. 63. 1929. [1st October 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas. 1,000 copies.

107. Kuraṅgēśvara Rao, B. Snowdrop: a Fairy Tale. pp. 32. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1929. [19th September 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

108. Lamb's Essays of Elia, Text and Notes. Compiled by T. R. H. Peck. pp. 594. Published by P. Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. 1929. [4th November 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

V. S. Gōpālācāri, Huxley Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

109. Lectures on Hamlet. Compiled by T. R. H. Peck. pp. 207. Published by P. Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. 1929. [8th November 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1–12.

V. S. Gōpālācāri, Huxley Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

110. Madras and Andhra Universities, 1930. An Examination Guide to the Study of the English Text for Detailed Study. Compiled by S. V. Ayyar. pp. 276. Published by Rāma & Co.: Ellore. 1929. [19th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
E. Veṅkaiyya, Paṭṭābhirāma Press, Ellore. 3,000 copies.

111. Morgan (Mary De.). The New Method Readers (New Series), Supplementary Reader II: The Hair Tree and The Story of the Opal. pp. 54. Published by Langmans, Green & Co., Ltd.: Madras. [8th November 1929.] 8vo. 4th edition. 4 annas.
D. Sundara Varadan, Everymans Press, Madras. 20,000 copies.

112. Nesfield, J. C. The King and The Four Derweshes. pp. 153. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1929. [24th September 1929.] 8vo. Re-edition, Re. 1.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

113. Notes on Minor Pœms (Intermediate Examination 1931). Compiled by R. Krishnamūrti and P. Mahādēvan. pp. 104. Published by Rochouse and Sons; Madras. [25th September 1929]. 16mo. 1st edition. Price not known.
Bhōja Rao Kalmādi, Peple's Printing and Publishing House Ltd., Madras. 1,000 copies.

114. Notes on the Minor Poems for the Intermediate Examination, 1930 and 1931 of the Andhra University. Compiled by P. Sōmanna. pp. 139. Published by the compiler: Cocanada. 1929. [14th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
P. Śēṣagiri Rao, George Press, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

115. Notes on Modern Poetry (Selection from Śēshadri's Book of English Poetry). Compiled by Arkay Singh. pp. 332. Published by Rochouse & Sons: Madras. [30th September 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–12.
C. Jambuliṅgam, Manōrañjani Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

116. Ross, R. W. The Gateway Readers, Book II. pp. 64. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. 1929. [25th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 9 annas.
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

117. Śītārāma Rao, M. Radhaya. pp. 88. Published by the Rāmacandra Book Depot: Chandragiri. 1929. [21st August 1929.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.
S. Gaṇeśan, Current Thought Press, Madras. 500 copies.

118. S.S.L.C. Examination, 1930. Detailed Notes on the Detailed English Text. Compiled by A. T. Palmer. pp. 195. Published by T. P. Veṅkayya: Cocanada. 1929. [20th August 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
Albert Power Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

119. S.S.L.C. 1930. Non Detailed English Text-Examiner. pp. 115. Published by Rāma & Co.: Ellore. 1929. [1st September 1929.] 8vo 1st edition. 8vo. 1st edition. 9 annas.
E. Veṅkata Rao, Paṭṭābhirāma Press, Ellore. No. of copies not known.

120.——— Public Examination, 1930. The English Texts Examiner Part I. pp. 128. Published by A. S. Money & Co.: Madras. 1929. [20th September 1929]. 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
J. M. Gōpāl Ceṭṭi, Rampaul Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

121. ——— Part II. pp. 107. 1929. [20th September 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4. 4,000 copies.

122. Tales from Tennyson. pp. 140. Published by the Pioneer Publishers: Madras. [26th October 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
V. S. Gōpālācāri, Huxley Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

123. Tales of All Times. pp. 89. Published by V. S. Svāminathan: Madura. 1929. [14th September 1929.] 16mo 1st edition. 6 annas.
C. Naṭēśa Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

124 Teale (Miss A. D). Chandrahasa. pp. 142. Published by Bhārati & Co.: Madras. [7th July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
People's Printing and Publishing House, Ltd., Madras. 5,000 copies.

125. Thompson, M. S. H. The Excelsior New English Readers, First Book, Part I. pp. 56. 1929. [8th July 1929.] 16mo. Re-edition. 4 annas. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrishna Kōn: Madura.
E. M. Gōpālakrishna Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

126. (A) Thorough Guide to A Tale of Two Cities. Compiled by S. Krishna Śāstri. pp. 118. Published by Rochouse & Sons: Madras. [10th September 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
C. Jambuliṅgam, Manōrañjani Press, Madras. 1,000 copies. not known.

127. (A) Thorough Guide to Tales of Action and Last of the Peshwas, containing exhaustive summaries, etc. Compiled by Prof. Arkay Singh. pp. 123. Published by Rochouse & Sons: Madras. 1929. [6th September 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price,
M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjani Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

128. (A) Through Study and Text Examiner of A Shorter Boswell. Compiled by S. Krishna Śāstri. pp 316. Published by Rochouse & Sons: Madras. 1929. [7th September 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
People's Printing and Publishing House, Ltd., Madras. 1,000 copies.

129. Vatsa, S. K. Stories from the Thiruvilayadal Purnam, Grade III. Ugra Pandyan, the son of Meenakshi, etc. pp. 36. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrishna Kōn: Madura. 1929. [5th July 1929.] 16mo. Re-edition. 4 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakrishna Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

130. Veṅkaṭasāmi Nāyuḍu, J. Essays. pp. 100. Published by the author: Berhampore. 1929. [9th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price nil.
D. T. Rao, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 250 copies.

131. Watkins (G. Daires). Gautama The Buddha pp. 74. Published by Bhārati & Co.: Madras. [28th July 1929.] 16mo. 1st. edition. 8 annas.
People's Printing and Publishing House Ltd., Madras. 5,000 copies.

132. West (Michael). The New Method Readers (New Series), Reader I-A (Primer). pp. 119. Published by the Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1929. [27th September 1929.] 8vo. 7th edition. 7 annas.
D. Sundaravaradan, Everymans Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

133. Book-Keeping: Questions (Re-arranged) with Answers: 1920 to 1929. Compiled by L. V. Gōpālan. pp. 160. Published by the compiler: Madras. 1929. [27th July 1929]. 8vo. 2nd edition. Rs. 3.

M. S. Tirunāvukkaraśu Mudali, Imperial Printing Works, Madras. 500 copies.

134. (The) Girl Guides: Rules, Policy and Organization for India: amended for 1929. pp. 216. Published by the General Secretary: The Albany, Nungambakam, Madras. [8th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogārth Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

135. Outlines of Geography, Physical, Political and Commercial. pp. 198. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [11th September 1929.] 12mo. Revised edition. Re. 1.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

136. Precis-writing: Question set for S. A. S. Examination, 1929: with solution. Government of India, Railway Audit Department. Compiled by L. V. Gōpālan. pp. 40. Published by the compiler: Madras. 1929 [27th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

Imperial Printing Works, Madras. 500 copies.

137. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, V. K. A New High School Geography, Part I. pp. 92. Published by the author: Palghat. 1929. [25th October 1929] 8vo. 1st edition. Price 10 annas.

E. H. Paramēśvaran, Krisna Printing Works. Palghat. 1,000 copies.

138. Vaidyanātha Ayyar, S. Commercial Practice or The Theory and Practice of Commerce. pp. 446. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. 1929. [25th November 1929.] 8vo. 5th edition. Rs. 3–8.

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 3,025 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

139. Bucanna Pantulu, S. A. Manual of Elementary Mathematics. pp. 188. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1929. [21st November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–2.

G. Veṅkaṭasāmi, Sāvitrī Press, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

140. Edward, S. A. Arithmetic for Standard II or The Preparatory Class. pp. 75. Published by J. V. Guṇaratnam: Jaffna. 1929. [15th July 1929.] 16mo. 7th edition. 30 cents.

B. Daud Shāh, Guardian Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

141. Kāmayya, M. Elementary Mensuration. pp. 123. Published by Gupta Bros.: Vizagapatam.. 1929. [7th August 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

142. Lawson, L. G. Individual Mathematics Booklets, Booklet No. 1. Problems on annas and pies, and feet and inches. pp. 16. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras, 1929. [19th October 1929]. 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL—*concld.*

143. (A) Text-Book of Geometry for the Intermediate Classes, with numerous exercises. pp. 218. Published by Rev. Fr. D. Ferroli, S. J.: Mangalore. 1929. [15th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–14.

J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 2,000 copies.

144. Viśvanātha Ayyar, V. P. A Text-Book of Elementary Mathematics, Book I; for Form IV. pp 192. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1929. [30th July 1929.] 16mo. Revised edition. 14 annas.

S. P. Mary Ammāḷ, Satya Nēśan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

145. Bonnell (Bonavis). First steps in Zoology. pp. 182. Published by the author: Madras. 1929. [10th October 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsarī Printing Works, Madras. 2,000 copies.

146. Fyson, P. F. and Ékāmbaram, T. A. First Book of Botany for Indian Schools. pp. 155. Published by the Chritian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [26th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

W. H. Warren, C.LS. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

147. Paramēśvara Ayyar, C. A. Practical Physics for S.S.L.C. pupils. pp. 67. Published by the Sarasvatī Printing Works: Calicut. 1929. [13th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Sarasvatī Printing Works, Calicut. 500 copies.

148. (A) Synopsis of Intermediate Physics. Compiled by Ch. V. Joga Rao. pp. 75. Published by the Compiler: Cocanada. [17th September 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

P. Śēṣagiri Rao, George Press, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

149. (A) Text-Book of Elementary Science for The Re-modelled S.S.L.C. Course, Parts 1 and 2. pp. 182. Published by V. Duraisvāmi Ayyar: Salem. [23rd September 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

J. M. Gōpāl Ceṭṭi, Rampaul Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

150. Varadācāri, A. Elementary Science. pp. 149. Published by P. Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. 1929. [5th November 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

V. S. Gōpālācāri, Huxley Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

151. Vīrarāghava Sarma, R. An Introduction to Chemical Theory. pp. 238. Published by P. Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. [11th October 1928.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

C. Naṭeśa Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

ITALIAN—MISCELLANEOUS.

152. Martirosi, G. Il Viaggio DiSua Altezza Reale Il Principe Di Galles Nelle Indic; 1921–1922. pp. 187. Published by the author: Madras. [20th March 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.

T. Vināyaka Mudali, International Printing Works, Madras. 100 copies.

TAMIL—ART.

153. ' General Hindu Music Songs '. Part, 3. pp. 80. Published by S. N. Bālasundaram: Madras. 1929. [26th July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
S. P. Māry Ammāḷ, Satya Nēsan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

154. கிராம்போன் சங்கீத கீர்த்தனாம்ருதம். [Girāmbōn sangīta kirttanāmrutam. ' The Nectar of Gramaphone Songs Set to Tunes.'] pp. 208. Published by A. Madurai Mudali : Madras. 1929. [August 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
K. Perumāḷ Mudali, Sundaram Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

155. Jayarāmulu Nāyuḍu, K. V. " Motor-drivers' Manual ". pp. 368. Published by the author : Chicballapur. 1929. [22nd October 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Rs. 3–8.
B. Daud Shah Sāhib, Guardian Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

156. கைத்தொழில் முறைகள். [Kaittoḻil muṟaigaḷ. ' Industrial Processes '.] pp. 320. Published by Vāsan Book Depot: Madras. 1929. [August1929.] 16mo. 2nd edition. Re. 1–8.
T. S. Śrīnivāsan, Ānanda Vikaṭan Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

157. Rāmakrisṇan, E. M. ' Fundamental Set of Elements of Music '. pp. 19. Published by the author : Metur. 1929. [4th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Britannia Publicity Co., Madras. 5,000 copies.

158. சங்கீதத் திரட்டு. [Saṅgītat tiraṭṭu. ' A Collection of Songs '.] pp. 108. Published by C. Kandayya Piḷḷai : Klang. 1929. [10th July 1929.] 8vo. 5th edition.
B. Daud Shah Sāhib, Guardian Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY.

159. மௌலானாரூமீ ஜீவிய சரித்திரம். [Maulānā rūmi jīviya carittiram. ' The Life of Maulānā Rūmi.'] pp. 72. Published by M. A. Sāhul Hamīd & Sons: Madras. 1929. [25th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
M. A. Ṣāhul Hamīd & Sons, Ṣāhul Hamīdiya Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

160. Subrahmanyam. யதீந்தரனாத் தாஸ். [Yatīndranāth dās. A life-sketch of him.] pp. 16. Published by R. Cidambara Bhārati : Madura. 1929. [13th October 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
K. Muttukumaran, Rājā Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

161. Varadarāja Ayyaṅgār, S. V. விவேகானந்த சுவாமி சரித்திரம். [Vivēkānanda svāmi carittiram. ' The Life of Svāmi Vivēkānanda '.] pp. 744. Published by N. Munisāmi Mndali : Madras. 1929. [25th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4.
N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—DRAMA.

162. Pārthasārathi Ayyaṅgār, S. K. திருஞானசம்பந்தர். [Tirujñānasambandar. A play on the life of this saint.] pp. 72 Published by Bhārati Press: Mannargudi. 1929. [13th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
S. Kuppabhaṭṭa Ayyar, Bhārati Press, Mannargudi. 1,000 copies.

163. Rāmānujam, N. ஜெயவீரசிங்கம். [Jayavīraśiṅgam. Or ' Tulaśiṅga Bābu ' : a play embodying a detective story.] pp. 208. Published by N. L. Ayyar : Tanjore. 1929. [15th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition 8 annas.
V. Raṅgasāmi Rāju, Śaṅkara Vilāsa Śāradā Mandiram Press, Tanjore. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—DRAMA—concld.

164. Sambandham, P. விக்கிரம ஊர்வசி. [Vikkirama ūrvaśi. An adaptation of Kāḷidāsa's classic.] pp. 72. Published by the author : Madras. 1929. [24th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Dowden & Co., Peerless Press, Madras. 500 copies.

165. ——— மார்க்கண்டேயர். [Mārkaṇḍēyar. A play embodying the story of Mārkaṇḍēya.] pp. 64. 1929. [24th September 1929.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 10 annas.
V. C. Krisṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

166. Svāmināthan, S ராமதாஸ். [Rāmadās. A play on the story of this saint.] pp. 85. Published by the author : Tanjore. 1929. [1st December 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Tuljārām Paṇḍit, Pūrṇacandrōdaya Press, Tanjore. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—FICTION.

167. Ārumukham Śērvai, S. V. மலைவிழுங்கி மஹாதேவன் கதை. [Malaiviḻuṅgi mahādēvan kadai. The fictitious story of a clever cheat.] pp. 100. Published by Dārul Islām Office : Madras. 1929. [23rd October 1929.] 16mo. 5th edition. 6 annas.
B. Daud Shah Sāhib, Guardian Press, Madras. 2,200 copies.

168. Aruṇagirināthar, S. S. திருக்கழுக்குன்றத் துக் கொலை [Tirukkaḻukkunṟattuk kolai. ' The Tirukkaḻukkunram Tragedy ' : a detective novel.] pp. 357. Published by T. Rājagōpāl Mudali : Madras. 1929. [18th October 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
T. Rājagōpāl Mudali, Amirtaguṇa Bōdhini Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

169. ——— அமிர்த குமாரி. [Amirtakumāri. Or ' The Treasure of Śeñji Fort ' : a detective novel.] pp. 235. 1929. [18th November 1929.] 16mo. 2nd edition. Re. 1–4. 3,000 copies.

170. Kalaimagaḷ நாலிருநவீனக் களஞ்சியம். [Nālirunavīnak kaḷañciyam. Part, 1. ' The Storehouse of Eight Novels '.] pp. 144. Published by Tamiḻ Nūrpadippu Kaḻagam : Conjeeveram. 1929. [30th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
D. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Kumaran Press, Conjeeveram. 1,000 copies.

171. Kanakasabhai, T. S. ரெகுநாத சர்மா. [Ragunāta śarmā. Or ' The Ruin Caused by Fraud ' : a novelette.] pp. 68. Published by the author : Tenpati. 1929. [16th October 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
T. Rājagōpāl Mudali, Amirtaguṇa Bōdhini Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

172. Krisṇamācāri, K. K. பாங்கியின் மாயக் களவு. [Bāṅkiyin māyakkaḷavu. ' The Mysterious Theft in a Bank.] ' pp. 18. Published by the author: Madras. 1929. [16th December 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
V. K. Nannayyar, Sourāṣṭra Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

173. பரமானந்த சுவாமியார். [Paramānanda suvāmiyār. A novelette.] pp. 16. Published by Vāṇī Vilās Book Depot : Tirupapuliyur. [1st September 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjini Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

TAMIL—FICTION—concld.

174. Ṣaṇmukham Piḷḷai, T. K. அனந்தநாயகி· [Anantanāyaki. Part 1. A novel.] pp. 90. Published by the author: Tinnevelly. 1929. [16th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
S. A. P. Mohidīn Sāhib, Mīnāmbikai Press, Tinnevelly. Number of copies, not known.

175. டக்-புக்-தாமோதரன். [Tak-buk-dāmō daraṉ. A novelette.] pp. 24. Published by Vāṇī Vilās Book Depot: Tirupapuliyur. [1st September 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjini Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

176. Varada Rāmānuja Dāsar. ஆனந்த பூஷணம். [Ānandabūṣaṇam. 'Or The Family Teacher': a collection of stories.] pp. 249. Published by W. Lord & Co.: Madras. 1929. [20th October 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.
S. K. Bātcha Nāyuḍu, Baby Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

177. Vicitranāthan. முத்து மாமா. [Muttu māmā. 'Uncle Muttu': a novelette.] pp. 64. Published by Vāsan Book Depot: Madras. 1929. [25th September 1929.] 16mo. 4th edition. 4 annas.
T. S. Śrīnivāsan, Ānanda Vikaṭaṉ Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

TAMIL—HISTORY.

178. Ṣāhul Hamīd Labbai, M. A. தாரீகுல்குலபா. [Tarīgul gulabā, Part 2. 'The Political History of the Caliphs'.] pp. 198. Published by the author: Madras. 1929. [25th July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.
M. A. Ṣāhul Hamīd & Sons, Ṣāhul Hamīdiya Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

179. Jagavīra Pāṇḍiyan. திருக்குறட் குமரேச வெண்பா. [Tirukkuraṭ Kumarēśa Veṇbā. Vol. 6; Part 2. Didactic verses, in the *Veṇbā* style, addressed to God Kumarēśa, the latter half of each verse being a couplet from the *Tirukkuṟaḷ*: with notes and illustrative stories.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Tuticorin. 1929. [16th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.
[Last part noticed in serial No. 261 of the previous catalogue.]
V. Bhāgyam Piḷḷai, Vēlāyudham Press, Tuticorin. 1,000 copies.

180. ——— Vol. 6; part, 3. pp. 32. 1929. [15th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—LAW.

181. Śaṅkaranārāyaṇa Piḷḷai, P. N. 'The Indian Income-tax Act 1922': in Tamil. pp. 349. Published by the author: Paramakudi. 1929. [4th November 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Rs. 5.
P. N. Śaṅkaranārāyaṇa Piḷḷai, Sarasvati Vilāsam Press, Paramakudi. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—MEDICINE.

182. Muttukaruppa Piḷḷai. வைத்தியசாரசங்கிரகம். [Vaiddiyaśāraśaṅgiraham. 'An Epitome of the Essence of (Indian) Medicine'.] pp. 588. Published by the Tamiḻ Śaṅgam: Madura. 1929. [1st October 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Rs. 5.
Lakṣmīnārāyaṇayya, Tamiḻ Śaṅgam Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

183. Rāma Rao, U. 'First Aid in Child Birth'. pp. 100. Published by Kriṣṇan Bros.: Madras. 1929. [26th August 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
People's Printing and Publishing House, Ltd., Madras. Number of copies, not known.

TAMIL—MEDICINE—concld.

184. 'Vaidyakalānidhi Series'.—contains the Tamil version of *Aṣṭāṅgahṛidayam* and *Rasaratnasamuccayam*. Book 1. Edited by M. Duraisāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 80. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [4th December 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Solden & Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

185. Appāsāmi Ācari, R. P. தண்ணீர்ச்சிந்து. [Taṇṇīrccindu. 'A Ballad on the Water (famine, in Rāśipuram)']. pp. 8. Published by K. R. Raṅgasāmi: Tiruchengode. 1929. [9th November 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.
S. A. K. M. Aruṇācalam Ceṭṭi, Tāy Nāḍu Press, Tiruchengode. 1,000 copies.

186. ஆரவல்லி சூரவல்லி கதை. [Āravalli śūravalli kadai. A popular ballad.] pp. 104. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1929. [28th September 1929.] 8vo. Re-edition. 8 annas.
A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

187. Ayyāmuttu, K. A. மேயோ கூற்று மெய்யா பொய்யா? [Mēyō kūṟṟu meyyā poyyā? "Are (Miss) Mayo's Words True or False?" A controversial tract.] pp. 92. Published by the author: Puliyampatti. 1929. [25th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
D. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Kumaran Press, Conjeeveram. 2,000 copies.

188. Bāpu Dāsar, V. S. சிங்காரக் கேள்வி லாவணி. [Siṅgārak kēḷvi lāvaṇi. Songs, in the *Lāvaṇi* style, on the burning of Manmatha (the Indian Cupid)]. pp. 64. Published by the author: Tanjore. 1929. [30th September 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
S. S. Veṅkaṭarāman, Pūrṇānanda Press, Tanjore. 3,000 copies.

189. Bhūpati, D. R. மதிமோச விளக்கம். [Matimōśa viḷakkam. 'A Guide to Deceitful Tricks'.] pp. 236. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1929. [25th November 1929]. 8vo. 4th edition. Re. 1.
N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

190. புவனேந்திரன் அம்மானை. [Buvanēndiraṉ ammāṉai. A popular ballad.] pp. 180. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1929. [10th September 1929.] 8vo. Re-edition. 10 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

191. Cidambara Svāmi. கட்டபொம்மு சரித்திரம். [Kaṭṭabommu carittiram. 'The Story of Kaṭṭabommu': in song.] pp. 68. Published by the author: Adaikalapuram. 1929. [20th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
B. R. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai, Subrahmaṇya Vilāsam Press, Sattur. 1,000 copies.

192. Cidambara Svāmi, A. கட்டபொம்முதுரை கதை. [Kaṭṭabommudurai kadai. 'The Story of Kaṭṭabommudurai': in song.] pp. 64. Published by M. Kriṣṇa Piḷḷai: Madura. 1929. [13th December 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
K. Āvuḍayappa Piḷḷai, Vivēkānanda Press, Madura. Number of copies, not known.

193. தண்டச் செலவு. [Daṇḍaccelavu. 'Wasteful Expense': a rendering of Tolstoy's *Too Dear*.] pp. 14. Published by A. Subrahmanya Ayyar: Madura. 1929. [20th September 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. An. 1-6.
N. V. Perumāḷ Chetti, Aṣṭalakṣmi Vilāsam Press, Madura. Number of copies, not known.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

194. தேவதாசிகளின் நிலை. [Dēvadāsigaḷin nilai. 'On the State of (dancing girls) the Servants of God'.] pp. 2. Published by Śengundar Abivriddhi Śangam: Pallatur. 1928. 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

M. R. M. Nallayya Mudali, Śengundar Press, Pallatur. 2,000 copies.

195. Ēkāmbara Mudali, V. P. தேயிலை தோட்டத் தால் சீர்பெற்ற சிந்து. [Tēyilai tōṭṭattāl śirperra śindu. 'A Ballad on the Wealth Acquired by (work, in) the Tea-plantations.'] pp. 8. Published by the author: Karur. 1928. [29th May 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

R. Rāmacandra Nāyuḍu, Candra Press, Karur. 2,000 copies.

196. Hamīd Paṇḍitar, O. M. A. பூமணவாழ்த்துப் பாமஞ்சரி. [Pūmaṇavāḻttup pāmañcari. 'A Bouquet of (Muslim) Songs of Benediction on the New Weddings'.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Chidambaram. 1929. [11th September 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.

S. Ratnasabhāpati Piḷḷai, Vēlan Press, Chidambaram. 500 copies.

197. இன்பரசக் கோவை. [Inbarāsak Kōrvai. 'A Collection of Charming (songs)'.] pp. 216. Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1929. [September 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Rs. 2.

S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhanan Press, Madras. 100 copies.

198. இருச்சொல் அலங்காரம் முச்சொல் அலங்காரம். [Iruccol alainkāram muccol alainkāram. 'Ornamental (Tit-bits) in Two and Three Words'] pp. 16. Published by N. Śaravaṇa Mudali: Tiruvottiyur. 1929. [15th September 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

N. Śaravaṇa Mudali, Kalaimagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Tiruvottiyur. Number of copies, not known.

199. Jayarāma Ayyar, C. G. 'The World Situation and How to Solve It'. Or 'Good Words on God and *Puruṣasūktam*'. pp. 10. Published by the author: Chittoor. 1929. [29th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

H. Bhavāni Prasād, Bhavāni Press, Chittoor. 1,000 copies.

200. ஜெய ஜெய பாரத. [Jeya jeya bhārata. 'Hail! Hail! Bhārata (Land)!': a collection of Indian national songs.] pp. 24. Published by S. Gaṇēśan: Madras. [1st October 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

S. Gaṇēśan, Current Thought Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

201. Kalyāṇasundra Mudali, T. V. பெண்ணின் பெருமை. [Peṇṇin perumai. 'On the Greatness of Women' or 'Life—companionship'] pp. 376. Published by the author: Madras. 1929. [27th September 1929.] 16mo. 2nd edition. Rs. 2.

T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

202. கோவிலன் கதை. [Kōvilan kadai. 'The Story of Kōvilan': in song.] pp. 102. Published by A. Rangasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. [28th September 1929.] 8vo. Re-edition. 8 annas.

A. Rangasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

203. Kriṣṇasāmi Mudali, K. V. கொலை மருத்தல். [Kolai maruttal. 'Against Killing (animals)'.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Peelamedu. [17th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

N. K. Svāmi, Kammavār Press, Coimbatore. 500 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

204. '*Kumaran* Annual Supplement for the Tamil Year *Śukla*.' pp. 169. Published by Kumaran Press: Karaikudi. 1929. [1st July 1929.] 4to 1st edition. Re. 1-4.

A. L. Aruṇācalam, Kumaran Press, Karaikudi. 1,500 copies.

205. Kuñcitapādam Piḷḷai, C. D. மாட்டுப் பந்தய வெற்றிக் கொடி. [Māṭṭup pandaya verrikkodi 'The Flag of Triumph in a Bull-race': a ballad.] pp. 8. Published by C. K. Palanivēlu: Chidambaram. 1929. [6th May 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 copies.

S. Ratnasabhāpati Piḷḷai, Vēlan Press, Chidambaram. 1,000 copies.

206. Kuppusāmi Nāyakar, K. M. வேர்க்கடலை செட்டின் பாட்டு. [Vērkkaḍalai śeṭṭin pāṭṭu. Part, 1. 'Songs of Workers in Ground-nut Stores'] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. [21st September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition, 1 anna.

V. Tāyārammāḷ, Rādhākriṣṇa Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

207 'Memorandum and Articles of Association of the Walajabad Dhanaśēkhara Śāśvata Nidhi Ltd.' pp. 23. Published by the Secretary of the Nidhi: Walajabad. 1929. [30th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition 2 annas.

U. Sundaramūrti Piḷḷai, Town Press, Conjeeveram. 1,000 copies.

208. Muttukumārasāmi Piḷḷai, K. R. கும்மிப் பாடல். [Kummippāḍal. *Kummi* songs in praise of Goddes Māriyamman of Punnainallur.] pp. 8. Published by N. K. Abdul Rahimān Sāhib: Ayyampet. 1929. [30th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

S. S. Venkaṭarāman, Pūrṇānanda Press, Tanjore. 2,000 copies.

209. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai, V. நல்லதங்காள் சரித்திரம். [Nallatangāḷ carittiram. Part 1. 'The Story of Nallatangāḷ': in song.] pp. 32. Published by A. Muttuvaḍivēlu Mudali: Madras. 1929. [29th September 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 3 annas.

A. Rangasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

210. Naṭarājan, T. A. சாமிகளின் அடிமைகள். [Sāmigaḷin aḍimaigaḷ. 'Slaves of the Gods': adapted from Miss K. Mayo's work.] pp. 168. Published by J. S. Kannappar: Madras. 1929. [1st September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.

D. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Kumaran Press, Conjeeveram. 1,000 copies.

211. Naṭēśa Grāmaṇi, P. சாரங்கதரன் நாடகம். [Sārangadaran nāṭakam. The story of Śarangadharan: in song.] pp. 72. Published by M. T. Murugēśa Mudali: Madras. 1929. [15th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

M. Tiruvēnkaṭa Mudali, Vāṇi Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

212. Nellayappar, M. A. வர்த்தக யுக்தி. [Vart-taka yukti. 'On Business Skill'.] pp. 160. Published by the author: Madras. 1929. [September 1929.] 16mo. 7th edition. 12 annas.

V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 2,000 copies.

213. Rāmanātha Ceṭṭi, A. வாழ்த்துப் பாக்கள். [Vāḻttup pākkaḷ. 'Benedictory Verses (on the Hon. Rāja Sir Aṇṇāmalai Ceṭṭiyār)'.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Devakota. [6th April 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

A. L. Aruṇācalam, Kumaran Press, Karaikudi. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

214. Rāmasāmi Pulavar, S. வாழ்த்துக் கவி. [Vāḻttuk kavi. 'A Song of Benediction (on the Hon. Mr. Muttayya Mudaliyār)'.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Kovilur. 1929. [5th December 1929.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.
S. Ratnam Piḷḷai, Kuñcitacaraṇa Press, Chidambaram. 150 copies.

215. 'Rules of the *Nalavurimaittoṇḍar Śaṅgam*, Karaikudi'. pp. 8. Published by the Secretary of the Śaṅgam: Karaikudi. [28th November 1929.] 16mo. 2nd edition. Free.
N. Harirām Nāyuḍu, Diamond Press, Karaikudi. 150 copies.

216. 'Rules, Regulations and Memorandum of the Pernambut Muslim Educational Society.' pp. 19. Published by the society: Pernambut. 1929. [31st March 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
A. Kadirvēl, Kṛiṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Gudiyattam. 500 copies.

217. Śaṅkaraliṅga Dāsar, M. பரமபத பாசுர கீதம். [Paramapada pāśura gītam. 'Songs on (the attainment of) Heaven (by one Paḻani Kumāru Svāmi)'.] pp. 26. Published by the author: Ericcanattam. 1929. [15th December 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Rāmalinga Gurukkaḷ, Saccidānandam Press, Virudunagar. 300 copies.

218. Ṣaṇmukham Piḷḷai, R. அலங்காரச் சண்டை. [Alaṅkāraccaṇḍai. 'Ornamental (songs, on the) Quarrel (between a Brahman and a Paraiah woman)'.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Tanjore. 1929. [28th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
T. B. Hari Rao, Vāsan Press, Tanjore. 2,000 copies.

219. சுகந்தகீதம். [Sugandagītam. 'Songs on the Fragrant Snuff (of one S. C. Subrahmaṇyam)'.] pp. 41. Published by S. C, Subrahmaṇyam: Madras. 1929. [22nd October 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
V. Tāyārammāḷ, Rādhākṛiṣṇa Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

220. தடிக்கழுதைப் பாட்டு. [Taḍikkaḻudaip-pāṭṭu. 'Songs on the Stout Ass (or the unworthy woman or man)'.] pp. 8. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1929. [29th September 1929.] 16mo. Re-edition. 3 pies.
A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

221. Tyāgarāja Ceṭṭi, V. N. அரிச்சந்திர டிராமா. [Ariccandira ḍirāmā. 'The Story of Hariscandra in Song'.] pp. 44. Published by V. R. Ēḻumalai Piḷḷai: Madras. 1928. [2nd February 1929.] 8 vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
C. V. Mīnākṣisundara Mudali, Periyanāyaki Amman Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

222. உ. பாலசுப்பிரமணியன் பிரிவாற்றுமை. [U. Bālasubbiramaṇiyaṉ pirivāṟṟāmai. 'Obituary (notices, on) U. Bālasubrahmaṇyam'.] pp. 28. Published by T. V. Ulaganātham: Madras. 1929. [30th September 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 250 copies.

223. Vēṅkaṭasāmi Nāyuḍu, T. P. வேதகர் வம்ஸ விவரணம். [Vēdakar vamsa vivaraṇam. An explanation of the origin of the *Vēdakar* community.] pp. 66. Published by the author: Tiruchengode. 1929. [7th November 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas.
S. A. K. M. Aruṇācalam Ceṭṭi, Tāy Nāḍu Press, Tiruchengode. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

224. Vēṅkaṭasāmi Reḍḍi, T. A. சோதிடப் புரட்டு. [Śōtiḍap puraṭṭu. 'On the Fraud of Astrology'.] pp. 20. Published by E. V. Rāmasāmiyār: Madras. 1929. [27th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
D. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Kumaran Press, Conjeeveram. 2,000 copies.

225. Vīrāsāmi Mudali, S. கொலைச் சிந்து. [Kolaiccindu. Part 1. 'A Ballad on an (alleged) Murder'.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Chidambaram. 1929. [11th July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
S. Ratnasabhāpati Piḷḷai, Vēlan Press, Chidambaram. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—PHILOSOPHY.

226. Narasimhācāryā, P. சீவபிர்ம்ம ஐக்கிய பஞ்சாக்ஷரவநுபூதி. [Cīvabirmma aikkiya pañcākṣaravanubūti. 'The Experience of the Secred Five-lettered Formula (inculcating the) Identity of the Individual Soul with the Supreme Soul'.] pp. 68. Published by the author: Coimbatore. 1929. 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
C. B. Rāmānuja Dēśikan, Dēśabandhu Press, Coimbatore. 200 copies.

227. Nārāyaṇa Reḍḍi, S. கடவுளறிவு. [Kaḍavuḷarivu. 'On the knowledge of God'.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Tiruvannamalai. 1929. [7th December 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
Rāmacandra Dāsji, Tirupati Mahant's Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

228. Nigamānta Mahādēsika (Śrī). கீதார்த்த ஸங்கிரஹம். [Gītārttasaṅgiraham. Part, 2. 'An Epitome of the Meaning of the Lord's Song'.] Edited by Yāmuna Tātācārya. pp. 18. Published by R. Bāpu Reḍḍi: Srirangam. 1929. [16th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
[Last part noticed in serial No. 331 of the previous catalogue.]
Meyyu Ayyaṅgār, Śrīvilāsam Press, Srirangam. 2,000 copies.

229. Srīnivāsācārya, K. பகவத்கீதா ஸாரம். [Bagavadgītā sāram. Part 1. 'The Essence of the Lord's Song'.] pp. 21. Published by the author: Madras. [8th October 1929.] 8vo. Edition, not known. 4 annas.
P. S. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Bhaktisāra Press, Madras. 500 copies.

230. தூலப்பிரகரணம். [Tūlappirakaraṇam. 'The Section on the Material World (of a work on *Advaita* philosophy)'.] pp. 12. Published by Lōkōpakāra Vidyādhana Sabha: Ootacamund. 1929. [15th October 1929.] 8vo. Edition, not known. Price, not known.
Cellayya, Ootacamund and Nilgiri Press, Ootacamund. 150 copies.

TAMIL—POETRY.

231. Kambar. அங்கதன் தூது. [Aṅgadaṉ tūdu. 'The Embassy of Aṅgada': with notes.] pp. 24. Published by N. Śaravaṇa Mudali: Tiruvottiyur. 1929. [26th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
N. Śaravaṇa Mudali, Kalaimagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Tiruvottiyur. Number of copies, not known.

TAMIL—RELIGION.

232. Abdul Khāder Sāhib, M. E. M. காதியானி மதஸ்தர்களுடன் ஒற்றுமையாமை. [Gādiyāṉi matastargaḷuḍaṉ oṟṟuḷaiyāmai. 'Non-co-operation with the *Gādiyāni* sect (of Muslims)'.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Tenkasi. 1929. [18th September 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
R. A. Gaffur Sāhib, Mīrāniya Press, Tinnevelly. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

233. Abdul Khāder Sāhib, V. S. சங்கீத ஞான ரத்ன சாஹித்யம். [Saṅgīta jñānaratna sāhityam. Muslim religious verses.] pp. 20. Published by N. K. Abdul Rahimān Sāhib : Tanjore. 1929. [9th December 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

S. S. Veṅkaṭarāma Ayyar, Pūrṇānanda Press, Tanjore. 2,000 copies.

234. Ālim Sāhib, H. K. R. பைரோஜ். [Pairōj. Part, 1. A Muslim tract.] pp. 16. Published by the author : Dharapuram. 1928. 32mo. 1st edition. Free.

K. B. Śēṣādri Ayyar, Daṇḍapāṇi Press, Dharapuram. 1,000 copies.

235. Ānandu (Rev. A. J.) ஜெபமாலை. [Jepamālai. 'A Garland of Prayers.'] pp. 16. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph : Trichinopoly. 1929. [6th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,400 copies.

236. ——— சேசுவின் நேசம். [Śēsuvin nēśam. 'The Love of Jesus' : a Christian tract.] pp. 16. 1929. [4th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 1,400 copies.

237. Anbayyan, A. J., 'The Missionary World in India'. pp. 51. Published by the author : Nazareth. 1929. [4th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

A. M. Moni, Satya Press, Nazareth. 1,000 copies.

238. Aṉṉaṅgarācārya, P. B. சேஷாவதாரச் சிறப்பு. [Śēṣāvatārac ciṟappu. 'The Grandeur of the Incarnation of Śēṣa (the serpent—bed of Viṣṇu, as Rāmānuja)' : a controversial tract.] pp. 24. Published by M. R. Gōvindasāmi Nāyuḍu : Madras. 1929. [7th December 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 2 annas.

V. Gōpālasāmi Nāyakar, Model Press, Madras. 333 copies.

239. Āpaduddhāraṇa Ayyar, K. வடுகபைரவத் திருப்புகழ். [Vaṭukabairavat tiruppugal. 'The Sacred Praise of God Vaṭukabhairava'.] pp. 84. Published by the author : Madura. 1929. [16th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

E. S. Cellam Piḷḷai, Jagadambāḷ Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

240. ——— தீபப்பிரதக்ஷணம். [Dīpappiradakṣaṇam. 'On Going Round the Sacred Lamp (and singing devotional songs)'.] pp. 50. 1929. [16th September 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 1,000 copies.

241. அர்ச்சியசிஷ்ட மரிகருதம்மாள் அம்மானை. [Arcciyaśiṣṭa marigarudammāḷ ammāṉai. '*Ammānai* songs in praise of St. Margaret.'] pp. 88. Published by Aruḷ & Co. : Madras. 1929. [18th September 1929.] 16mo. New edition. 8 annas.

Rāmacandra Dāsji, Tirupati Mahant's Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

242. அர்ச். தேவமாதா சபைப்பிள்ளைகளின் பொக்கிஷம். [Arc. dēvamātā sabaip piḷḷaigaḷin bokkiṣam. 'The Treasury of the Members of the Society of St. Mary'.] pp. 72. Published by Rev. J. Roche : Tuticorin. 1929. [29th September 1929.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 2 annas.

N. Śivagurunātha Piḷḷai, Śaivaprakāśam Press, Tuticorin. 1,000 copies.

243. அறிவானந்தக் களிப்பு. [Arivāṉandak kaḷippu. 'Songs of Bliss and Knowledge' : in praise of God Kumarēśa (Subrahmaṇya) of Kuṉṟakkuḍi.] pp. 30. Published by A. N. V. M. Abdul Khāder Sāhib : Madura. 1929. [10th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

K. Āvuḍaiyappa Piḷḷai, Vivēkānanda Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

244. Aṭṭiyaṇṇa Gavuṇḍar, M. சீதா கல்யாணம். [Sītā kalyāṇam. 'The Wedding of Sīta' : in song.] pp. 30. Published by the author : Erode. 1929. [12th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

K. N. Periyasāmi Nāyuḍu, Diamond Press, Erode. 500 copies.

245. ——— ராமபக்திரச கீர்த்தனங்கள். [Rāmabaktirasa kīrttaṉaṅgaḷ. 'Devotional Songs (in praise) of God Rāma (Viṣṇu)'.] pp. 126. 1929. [12th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. 500 copies.

246. பஜனாமிர்தம். [Bajaṉāmirtam. Part, 1. 'The Nectar of Devotion (to God Subrahmaṇya of Palni)'.] pp. 8 Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar : Madras. [September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhanan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

247. ——— Part ,2. pp. 8. 1929. [September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 1,000 copies.

248. Celladurai, M. P. குகானந்த கீர்த்தனங்கள். [Guhāṉanda kīrttaṉaṅgaḷ. 'Blissful Songs in praise of God Guha (Subrahmaṇya)'.] pp. 28. Published by the author : Devakota. 1929. [11th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

S. Rāmacandran, Vaiśyamitran Press, Devakota. 300 copies.

249. "Children's Songs". pp. 122. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. 1929. [23rd September 1929.] 16mo. 8th edition. 3 annas.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

250. தேவகானம். [Dēvagāṉam. Devotional songs.] pp. 50. Published by A. N. V. M. Abdul Khāder Sāhib : Madura. 1929. [26th August 1929.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.

K. Āvuḍaiyappa Piḷḷai, Vivēkānanda Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

251. 'Golden Treasury'. Part 1. pp. 365. Published by Rev. F. Bauer : Tranquebar. 1929. [28th November 1929.] 8vo. 3rd edition. Re. 1-8.

F. Bauer, E. L. M. Press, Tranquebar. 1,000 copies.

252. Goonetilleke (Fr. F. M.) திருமணித் தியாலம். [Tirumaṇid diyālam. 'The Sacred Hour of the Day' : a Christian tract.] pp. 62. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J. : Trichinopoly. 1929. [11th September 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly, 1,000 copies.

253. Gōpālakriṣṇa Ceṭṭi, S. சிவராம நாம கீர்த்தனைகள். [Śivarāma nāma kīrttaṉaigaḷ. Part, I. 'Devotional Songs on the Names of Gods Śiva, Rāma (and other deities)'.] pp. 32. Published by the author : Coimbatore. 1929. [9th September 1929.] 18mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

P. Cinnappa Piḷḷai. Gaṇēśa Printing Works, Coimbatore. 1,000 copies.

254. Gōvindarāja Ayyaṅgār, M. V. வில்லிபாரத வசனம். [Villibārata vacaṉam. 'The *Villibhārata* in Prose'.] pp. 752. Published by Vāsan Book Depot : Madras. 1929. [August 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.

T. S. Śrīnivāsan, Ānanda Vikaṭan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

255. Gōvindasāmi Ayyar, M. மீனாட்சியம்மை வெண்பாமாலை. [Mīnāṭciyammai venbāmālai. 'A Garland of (verses, in the) *Venbā* (style) in praise of Goddess Mīnākṣi (of Madura).'] pp. 8. Published by M. Gōvindasāmi Ayyar: Madura. 1929 [26th October 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcani Press, Madura. 500 copies.

256. Jagannāthar (Rev. J.) திருச்சபை. [Tiruccabai. 'The Holy See (of Rome)]'. pp. 18. Published by A. Jagannāthan: Trichinopoly. 1929. [13th November 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
Jegam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly. 500 copies.

257. Janvier (Rev. E. P.) 'Maulvi Sultan Muhammad's Experience'. pp. 42. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [16th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

258. ஞானப்பாட்டுகள். [Jñānappāṭṭugal. 'Tamil Evang. Lutheran Hymn book.'] pp. 368. Published by Rev. F. Bauer: Tranquebar. 1929. [9th October 1929.] 12mo. 12th edition. Re. 1-8.
F. Bauer, E.L.M. Press, Tranquebar. 3,000 copies.

259. Kādari, S. M. A. சிற்றுல் அஸ்ரூர். [Śirrul asrār. A Muslim tract]. pp. 54. Published by S. Nāsiruddīn Sāhib: Valutur. 1929. [18th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
V. Raṅgasāmi Rāju, Śaṅkara Vilāsa Śāradā Mandiram Press, Tanjore. 1,000 copies.

260. காலக்யானப் பாட்டு. [Kālagyāṉap-pāṭṭu. Part, 1. 'Songs on the Knowledge of the Times (or the Incarnation of Viṣṇu as Kalki).'] pp. 8. Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1929. [September 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhanan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

261. ————Part, 2 pp. 8. 1929. [September 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna. 1,000 copies.

262. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, T. V. இராமலிங்க சுவாமிகள் திருவுள்ளம். [Irāmaliṅgasuvāmigal tiruvuḷḷam. 'The High Thoughts of Saint Rāmaliṅgasvāmi.'] pp. 214. Published by the author: Madras. 1929. [15th November 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

263. காமாட்சியம்மன் ஆசிரிய விருத்தம் [Kāmāṭciyammaṉ āsiriyaviruttam. A poem, in the *Āsiriyaviruttam* style, in praise of Goddess Kāmākṣi.] pp. 8. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1929. [29th September 1929.] 16mo. Re-edition. 3 pies.
A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagal Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

264. Kuppusāmi Paḍaiyācci, N. திருநாரையூர் க்ஷேத்திரக் கும்மி. [Tirunāraiyūr kṣēttirak kummi. '*Kummi* Songs on the Sacred Place of Tirunāraiyūr.'] pp. 8. Published by the author: Chidambaram. 1929. [5th May 1929]. 8vo. 1st edition Free.
S. Ratnasabhāpati Piḷḷai, Vēlan Press, Chidambaram. 1,000 copies.

265. குத்பா மஹோபந்நியாசங்கள். [Kutbā mahōpanniyāsaṅgal. Muslim religious lectures.]. pp. 228. Published by M. M. M. Yākub Sāhib: Trichinopoly. 1929. [10th November 1929]. 16mo. 3rd edition. Re. 1-4.
A. K. A. Hamīd Sāhib, Islāmiya Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

266. மஹாபாரதம். [Mahābāratam. The *Ādipprva* of this epic]. pp. 608. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1929. [29th September 1929.] 8vo. Re-edition. Rs. 2.
A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

267. Māṇikkavācagar. திருவாசகம். [Tiruvācakam. A *Śaiva* devotional poem.] pp. 224. Published by M. Subrahmaṇya Mudali: Madras. 1929. [June 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
P. Ṣaṇmukham & Co., Madras. 10,000 copies.

268. மயிலிராவணன் கதை. [Mayilirāvaṇaṉ kadai. The Story of Mayilrāvaṇa'.] pp. 84. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōṉ: Madura. 1929. [25th September 1929.] 8vo. Re edition. 4 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press. Madura. 2,000 copies.

269. Mirānda (Rev. L.) 'A Short Account of the Spread of the Bible in Maṇappāḍ'. pp. 16. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph. S.J.: Trichinopoly; 1929. [5th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,500 copies.

270. Mīrā Rāvuttar, K. பிர்முறை விளக்கக் கொம்மி. [Pirmuṛai viḷakkak kommi. Muslim *Kummi* songs.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Dharapuram. 1929 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
K. B. Śēṣādri Ayyar, Daṇḍapāṇi Press, Dharapuram. 1,000 copies.

271. நளச்சக்கரவர்த்தி கதை. [Naḷaccakkaravartti kadai. 'The Story of Emperor Naḷa'.] pp. 120. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1929. [15th September 1929] 8vo. Re-edition, 8 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

272. நாசுகேது சரித்திரம். [Nāśukētu carittiram. 'The Story of Nāciketu'.] pp. 16. Published by N. Śaravaṇa Mudali: Tiruvottiyur. 1929. [20th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
N. Śaravaṇa Mudali, Kalaimagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Tiruvottiyur. Number of copies, not known.

273. Nāthamuni Mudali, M. திருமயிலைத் தலபுராணம். [Tirummayilait talapurāṇam. 'The Sacred Local Legend of Mylapore'.] pp. 120. Published by the author: Madras. 1929. [17th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 750 copies.

274. நெரூர் காளியம்மன் பதிகம். [Nerūr kāḷiyammaṉ padigam. 'A Decad of (verses, in praise of) Goddess Kāḷi of Nerūr.'] pp. 8. Published by K. S. Daṇḍāyudhapāṇi Piḷḷai: Nerur. 1927. [10th October 1927.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
R. Rāmachandra Nāyuḍu, Candra Press, Karur. 500 copies.

275. Nīlakaṇṭha Śarma. மோக்ஷஸாதன திரவு கோல். [Mōkṣasādaṉa tiravu kōl. 'The Key to the Means of Salvation': a Hindu tract.] pp. 12. Published by C. Kriṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu: Karur. 1928 [11th January 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Rāmacandra Nāyuḍu, Candra Press, Karur. 500 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

276. பழனிநாதன் பஜனைப் பாட்டு. [Palaninātan bajanaip pāṭṭu. 'Devotional Songs (in praise of God Subrahmaṇya) the Lord of Palni'.] pp. 16. Published by V. Veṅkaṭācalam Piḷḷai: Madras. 1929. [26th October 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
K. Perumāḷ Mudali, Sundaram Press, Madras. Number of copies, not known.

277. Paṇḍit, T. K. S. 'Muslim Nanneri Viḷakkam Tiruppugaḷ.' Part, 1. pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. 1929. [7th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 1,000 copies.
Britannia Publicity Company, Madras. 1,000 copies.

278. பார்த்தசாரதி மாலை. [Pārttasārati mālai. 'A Garland of (verses, in praise of) God Pārthasārathi (Viṣṇu).'] pp. 16. Published by N. Śaravaṇa Mudali: Tiruvottiyur. 1929. [10th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
N. Śaravaṇa Mudali, Kalaimagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Tiruvottiyur. Number of copies, not known.

279. Paṭṭinattār. திருப்பாடற்றிரட்டு. [Tiruppāḍarriraṭṭu. 'A Collection of Songs'. pp. 48. Published by T. S Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvottiyur. 1929. [28th August 1929.] 12mo. 3rd edition. 9 pies.
T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvottiyur. 1,000 copies.

280. ———— pp. 48. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1929. [28th September 1929.] 12mo. Re-edition. 2 annas.
A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

281. Paṭṭuśāmi Ōduvār. திலோதக தருப்பண விதி. [Tilōdaka taruppaṇa vidi. 'Rules for the Worship (of the *Manes*, with offerings of) Gingelly-seed and Water'.] pp. 16. Published by M. T. Murugēśa Mudali: Madras. 1929. [20th August 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Anna. 1–6.
P. Ādimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

282. ———— புண்ணியாகவாசன விதி. [Puṇṇiyāhavācana vidi. 'Rules for the Purificatory Ceremony (performed in Hindu houses)'.] pp. 16. 1929. [20th October 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. An. 1–6. 1,000 copies.

283. பாவாடைராயன் விருத்தம். [Pāvāḍairāyan viruttam. Songs in praise of a village-deity.] pp. 8. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1929. [29th September 1929.] 16mo. Re-edition. 3 pies.
A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

284. Pīr Muhammad Sāhib. திருநெறி நீதம். [Tiruneri nītam. A Muslim religious work.] pp. 596. Published by N. S. Ismail Arabi Sāhib: South Malabar. 1929. [17th December 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4.
T. R. Subbayya Piḷḷai, Mīnākṣi Press, Tenkasi. 1,000 copies.

285. ———— மெஞ்ஞான அமிர்தகலை. [Meññāna amirtakalai. Muslim religious verses.] pp. 40. 1929. [17th December 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.

286. Ponnanküḍal Ceṭṭi. முளைப்பாட்டு சந்தக் கும்மி. [Muḷaippāṭṭu śandakkummi. *Kummi* songs in praise of Goddess Māriyamman.] pp. 16. Published by N. Śaravaṇa Mudali: Tiruvottiyur. 1929. [5th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
N. Śaravaṇa Mudali, Kalaimagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Tiruvottiyur. Number of copies, not known.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

287. Rahmatullā Sāhib, K. A. துஹ்பத்துல் மூமினீன். [Tuhbattul mūminīn. A Muslim tract.] pp 13. Published by Muhammad Ali Marakāyar: Nagore. 1921. [23rd September 1929.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
A. Taṅgavēlu Mudali, Agastyar Press, Negapatam. 1,000 copies.

288. Rāmacandra Kavirāyar. மஹாபாரத விலாசம். [Mahābārata vilāsam. 'The Charm of the *Mahābhārata*': songs on the 'Disrobement of Draupadi.'] pp. 100. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1929. [28th September 1929.] 8vo. Re-edition. 8 annas.
A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

289. Rāmaliṅgasvāmi, C. தெய்வமணி மாலை. [Deyvamaṇi mālai. 'A Chain of Gems (of verses, in praise) of God (Subrahmaṇya).]' pp. 16. Published by M. T. Murugēśa Mudali: Madras. 1929. [19th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. An. 1–6.
P. Ādimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

290. ———— முருகன் திருவருட்பா. [Murugan tiruvaruṭpā. 'Songs on the Divine Grace of God Murugan (Subrahmaṇya).'] pp. 128. Published by Bālan Padippu Kaḷagam: Madras. 1929. [30th September 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

291. ———— திருவருட்பாத் திரட்டு. [Tiruvaruṭpāt tiraṭṭu. 'A Collection of the Verses of Divine Grace'.] pp. 48. Published by M. Kandasāmi Ācāri: Madras. 1929. [24th October 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
K. Perumāḷ Mudali, Sundaram Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

292. Rāma Rao, M. 'A Critique on Śrāddham,. pp. 28. Published by the author: Kumbakonam' 1929. [5th December 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācārya, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 500 copies.

293. Rāmasāmi Ācāri, R. காசியாத்திரை மஹத்துவம். [Kāśiyāttirai mahattuvam. 'On the Sacred Importance of the Pilgrimage to Kāśi (by God Muttuvēlāyudha).'] pp. 13. Published by S. Poṅgāḷiyappa Gauṇḍar: Kasipalayam. 1929. [2nd September 1929]. 8vo. Edition, not known. Free.
E. R. Sētu Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Erode. 200 copies.

294. Rāmasāmi Ayyaṅgār, C. வள்ளி தெய்வானை ஏசல். [Vaḷḷi Deyvāṇai ēsal. 'The Altercation between Vaḷḷi and Deyvānai (Consorts of God Subrahmaṇya)'.] pp. 8. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1929. [29th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

295. Ratnasāmi Dāsar, R. அமுர்தரஸக் கீர்த்தனை. [Amurta rasak kīrttanai. 'Devotional Songs of the Essence of Nectar': relating to a Muslim festival at Nagore.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Kivalur. 1929. [3rd November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Nārāyaṇasāmi, Cakravarti Press, Kivalur. 2,000 copies.

296. Śāminātha Śāstri, K. L. கீர்த்தனாமுதத் திரட்டு. [Kīrttanāmudattiraṭṭu. Part, 1. 'A Collection of the Nectar of Devotional Songs (on God Subrahmaṇya)'.] pp. 24. Published by

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

Bhārati Press : Vellore. 1929. [25th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
G. Tiruvēṅkaṭasāmi, Bhārati Press, Vellore. 5,000 copies.

297. சந்தன மாரியம்மன் கும்மி. [Śandana̲ māriyamman̲ Kummi. '*Kummi* Songs on Goddess Śandanamāriyamman.'] pp 9. Published by S. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai : Tuticorin. [2nd October 1929]. 32mo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
V. Bhāgyam Piḷḷai, Vēlāyūdham Press, Tuticorin. 1,000 copies.

298. Sarasvati Bai, M. ஸத்யநாராயண விரத மாஹாத்மியம் [Satyanārāyaṇa virata māhātmiyam. 'The Sacred Greatness of the Vow to God Satyanārāyaṇa.'] pp 24. Published by the authoress : Madras. 1929. [15th October 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
R. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras. 500 copies.

299. 'Scheme of (South Indian Church) Union Explained'. pp. 88. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. 1929. [3rd October 1929]. 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

300. Śelvarāju Reḍḍi, S. அர்ச். ஆரோக்கிய மாதா கும்மி. [Arc. Arōggiya mātā kummi. '*Kummi* Songs (in praise of St. Mary) Our Lady of Health'.] pp. 16. Published by Aruḷ & Co. : Madras. 1929. [17th September 1929]. 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Rāmacandra Dāsji, Tirupati Mahant's Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

301. Śiṅgāravēl Dāsar, N. பக்திரஸ கீர்த்தனைகள். [Baktirasa kīrttan̲aigaḷ. 'Devotional Songs': in praise of God Kōdaṇḍarāma of Valaṅgaimān.] pp. 16. Published by the author : Valangiman. 1929. [15th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2-6.
S. A. M. Abdul Gani Sāhib, Āṇḍavan Press, Valangiman. 500 copies.

302. சிறுத்தொண்டபத்தன் கதை. [Śiruttoṇḍabattan̲ kadai. The story of this saint.] pp. 56. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār : Tiruvottiyur. 1929. [7th August 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. An. 1-6.
T. S. Rāmānuju Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvottiyur. 500 copies.

303. ————pp. 48. Published by E. Rāmāsāmi Kōn : Madura. 1929. [20th September 1929.] 8vo. Re edition. 6 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakrisṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

304. Śokkaliṅga Mudali. தோத்திரப் பாமாலை. [Tōttirap pāmālai. 'A Garland of Verses in Praise (of God Śokkanātha Śrīvallabhai Vināyaka of Śeṅgāḍu)'.] pp. 16. Published by the author : Cinnasenkadu. [26th September 1929.]. 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
D. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Kumaran Press, Conjeeveram. 1,000 copies.

305. Sōmasundara Ācāri, S. தோத்திரப் பாமாலை. [Tōttirap pāmālai. 'A Garland of Verses in Praise (of Śōtalyāṇḍavar of Paḷḷatur Kottaḍi)'.] pp. 18. Published by Seṅgundar Press : Pallatur. 1928. 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
M. R. M. Nallayya Mudali, Śeṅgundar Press, Pallatur. 500 copies.

306. Subbalakṣmi Ammāḷ, K. மாம்பழக் கும்மி. [Māmbaḷak kummi. '*Kummi* Songs on a Mango-fruit': based on an episode in the *Mahābhārata*.] pp. 16. Published by A. Muttuvaḍivēlu Mudali : Madras. 1929. [29th September 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

307. சுப்பிரமணியர் மாலை. [Subbiramaṇiyar mālai. 'A Garland of (verses, in praise of) God Subrahmaṇya.'] pp. 16. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons : Madras. [28th September 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

308. Subbulakṣmi Ammāḷ, R. S. லலிதாம்பாள் சோபனம். [Lalitāmbāḷ śōban̲am. 'The Auspicious Songs on Goddess Lalitā (Pārvati)': together with another devotional poem.] pp. 76. Published by V. S. V. Ammāḷ : Madras. 1929. [4th October 1929.] 8vo. 8th edition. 5 annas.
Harihara Śarma, Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

309. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, N. P. ராஜராஜேச்வரி மாலாமந்தரம். [Rājarājēśvari mālāmantaram. 'A Garland of Spells (in praise of Goddess) Rājarājēśvari'.] pp. 11. Published by the author : Tanjore. 1929. [26th October 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
A. S. Pāṇḍiyan, Lawley Electric Press, Tanjore. 2,000 copies.

310. Subrahmaṇya Munivar. கேசவப்பெருமாள் இரட்டைமணி மாலை. [Kēśavap perumāḷ iraṭṭaimaṇi mālai. 'Verses in Two (alternating) Gems (of metres), in praise) of God Kēśava (Viṣṇu)'.] pp. 8. Published by Tamil̤ Śaṅgam : Madura. 1929. [6th November 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 2 annas.
Lakṣmīnārāyaṇan, Tamil̤ Śaṅgam Press, Madura. 500 copies.

311. Sundaram, P. L. பக்திரசக் கீர்த்தனம். [Baktirasak kīrttan̲am. 'Devotional Songs'.] pp. 33. Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar : Madras. 1929. [September 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar, Mayilvāhanan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

312. Sundaramūrti Svāmi. தேவாரப்பதிகங்கள். [Tēvārappadigaṅgaḷ. A *Śaiva* devotional poem.] pp. 292. Published by South India Śaiva Siddhānta Works. Publishing Society, Tinnevelly, Ltd.: Madras. [April 1929]. 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.
C. Munisāmi Mudali and Sons, Śivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,800 copies.

313. Svāminātham. ஞானபாநு. [Jñān̲a bānu. 'The Sun of Knowledge': contains religious verses.] pp. 4. Published by the author : Madras. 1929. [1st October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition Free.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B.N. Press, Madras. 500 copies.

314. வாக்குவாதம். [Vākkuvādam. 'An Altercation (between Goddesses Lakṣmi and Pārvati)'.] pp. 8. Published by N. Śaravaṇa Mudali : Tiruvottiyur. 1929. [25th September 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
N. Śaravaṇa Mudali, Kalaimagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Tiruvottiyur. Number of copies, not known.

315. வள்ளித்திருமணம். [Vaḷḷittirumaṇam. "Vaḷḷi's Wedding (with God Subrahmaṇya)": in song.] pp. 40. Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar : Madras. 1929. [September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar, Mayilavāhanan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

316. Vēṅkaṭalakṣmi Ammāḷ. பகவந்நாம ஸங்கீர்த்தனைகள். [Bagavannāma saṅkīrttan̲aigaḷ. 'Devotional Songs on the Names of God.'] pp. 42. Published by the authoress : Madras. 1929. [9th October 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
R. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras. 500 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*concld.*

317. Vilakṣaṇānandar. ஐந்து நிமிஷப் பிரசங்கம். [Aindu nimiṣap pirasaṅgam. "A Five Minutes' Lecture (on Hinduism)".] pp. 8. Published by Vaiśya Yuvajana Śaṅgam: Karur. 1926. [13th December 1926.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
R. Rāmacandra Nāyuḍu, Candra Press, Karur. 100 copies.

318. Vimalānanda (Svāmi). விமல போதம். [Vimala bōdam. 'The Clear Knowledge (of religious truths)'.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Madras. 1929. [21st October 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Solden & Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

319. விநாயகாகவல். [Vināyakarahaval. A poem, in the *Ahaval* style, in praise of God Vināyaka: together with other poems.] pp. 16. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali and Sons: Madras. 1929. [28th September 1929.] 16mo. Re edition. 3 pies.
A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali and Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

320. Vivēkānanda (Svāmi). சிகாகோ பிரசங்கம். [Cikāgō pirasaṅgam. 'The Lecture at Chicago'.] Translated by S. V. Varadarāja Ayyaṅgār. pp. 64. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1929. [18th October 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

321. 'Birth Control Methods.' pp. 32. Published by P. V. Kaṇṇan & Co.: Saidapet. 1929. [14th November 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B.N. Press, Madras. 2,500 copies.

322. போகர் பாக்கெட் கொக்கோகம். [Bōgar pākkēṭ kokkōham. A book on Engenics.] pp. 320. Published by C. Rāghava Mudali: Madras. 1929. [25th November 1929.] 32mo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.
K. Perumāḷ Mudali, Sundaram Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

323. Guruguhadāsa Piḷḷai, S. ஜோதிஷ தரங்கிணி. [Jōtiṣa taraṅgiṇi. Parts, 1 and 2. 'The River of Astrology'.] pp. 136. Published by the author: Ettayapuram. 1929. [26th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
A. Muthusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcani Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

324. இல்லற மகா ரகசியம். [Illaṟa mahārahasiyam. 'The Great Secret of Married Life', adapted from W. R. Thurston's work.] pp. 92. Published by S. Gaṇēśan: Madras. 1929. [15th July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
S. Gaṇēśan, Current Thought Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

325. Kriṣṇasāmi Pāvalar, T. புதிய கொக்கோக வசனம். [Pudiya kokkōha vacanam. A book on Eugenics.] pp. 272. Published by T. K. Candraśēkharam: Madras. [4th November 1929.] 16mo. 7th edition. Re. 1.
T. Māṇikka Grāmaṇi, Dēśabandhu Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

326. மனையடி சாஸ்திரம். [Maṉaiyaḍi śāstiram. 'On the (astrological) Science (relating) to House-building.'] pp. 96. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali and Sons: Madras. 1929. [28th September 1929.] 8vo. Re-edition. 8 annas.
A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali and Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL—*concld.*

327. Munisāmi Ceṭṭi, P. R. குருபகவான் கோசாரப்பலன். [Gurubagavāṉ gōcārap palaṉ. 'On the Results of the Movements of the Planet Jupiter.'] pp. 8. Published by the author: Vellore. 1929. [30th October 1929.] 8vo. Edition, not known. 6 pies.
C. Māṇikkavācaga Piḷḷai, Vidyāratnākara Press, Vellore. 3,000 copies.

328. பிரஜாவிருத்தியைக் குறைக்கும் உபாயங்களில் சிறந்தவை. [Pirājāviruddiyaik kuṟaikkum upāyaṅgaḷil ciṟandavai. 'The Best Methods of Birth Control.'] pp. 20. Published by Neomalthusian League: Madras. 1929. [15th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
People's Printing and Publishing House, Ltd., Madras. 1,000 copies.

329. Prēmānanda (Svāmi). வசீகரண தந்த்ரம். [Vaśīkaraṇa tantram. 'On Mesmeric Skill.'] pp. 209. Published by M. S. Rāmulu & Co.: Madras. [2nd October 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
V. C. Kriṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 2,200 copies.

330. Ṣaṇmukham Piḷḷai, R. ஜோதிஷ நூல். [Jōtiṣa nūl. A book on astrology.] pp. 421. Published by G. Kriṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu: Tanjore. 1929. [21st November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5.
T. S. Kuppusāmi, Commercial Press, and T. N. Nārāyaṇa Rao, Pūrṇacandrōdayam Press, Tanjore. 1,000 copies.

331. Subbayya, T. K. '*Jyōti* Astrological Guide': for the year from April 1929 to April 1930—Kumbham. pp. 8. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1929. [22nd August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācārya, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 500 copies.

332. Tirujñānasambandha Mudali, M. and Aruṇagirinātha Mudali, S. S. சிற்றின்பக் கனிரசம். [Siṟṟiṉbak kaṉirasam. 'On the Sweet Juice of Lower (sexual) Pleasures.'] pp. 192. Published by Oṟṟumai office: Saidapet. 1929. [14th September 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Rs. 2-4.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY.

333. Daud Shah Sāhib, B. அபூபக்ர் ஸித்திக்ரலி. [Abūbakrsiddīkrali. The life of this Caliph.] pp. 104. Published by Dārul Islām Book Depot: Madras. 1929. [20th August 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
B. Daud Shah Sāhib, Guardian Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

334. ———— முஹம்மத் நபிகள் (ஸல்). [Muhammad nabigaḷ (sal). The life of this prophet.] pp. 56. 1929. [22nd August 1929]. 16mo. 3rd edition. 4 annas. 2,100 copies

335. Śēṣādri Ayyaṅgār, K. P. கிருஷ்ண தேவராயர். [Kiruṣṇa dēvarāyar. The life of this ruler.] pp. 125. Published by B. G. Paul & Co.: Madras. 1929. [July 1929.] 16mo. 3rd edition. 8 annas.
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 2,000 copies.

336. சுந்தரமூர்த்தி நாயனார். [Sundaramūrti nāyaṉār. The life of this saint.] pp. 108. Published by Rājārām & Co.: Madras. 1929. [27th September 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
C. Jayarām Nāyuḍu, Aurora Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—DRAMA.

337. Pārthasārathi Ayyangār, V. K. சுபத்ரார்ஜுன விவாகம். [Subadrārjuna vivāham. A play on the wedding of Subhadra and Arjuna.] pp. 140. Published by Educational Publishing Co.: Madras. 1929. [14th November 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—FICTION.

338. Tirujñānasambandha Mudali, M. ஞானகுரு. [Jñāṉaguru: Or 'The Ideal Teacher.' pp. 130. Published by Oṟṟumai office: Saidapet. 1929. [2nd October 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—HISTORY.

339. 'History of England'. pp. 648. Published by Oriental Home University: Madras. 1929. [23rd October 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition.
K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

340. Kriṣṇamācarya, V. இராஜதரங்கிணி. [Irājatarangiṇi. Part, 1. 'The River of (the Stories of) Kings': adapted from Kalhaṇa.] pp. 130. Published by Educational Publishing Co.: Madras. 1929. [14th November 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

341. Rājaratnam Piḷḷai, T. A. 'Indian History': for II Form. pp. 185. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [11th September 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 10 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

342. Āḻvār Ayyangar, S. A. 'Moral Stories and songs'. pp. 47. Published by S. Rādhā & Co.: Madras. 1929. [5th September 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. As. 2–6.
B. Daud Shah Sāhib, Guardian Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

343. Aruṇagirināthar, S. S. திருவருள். [Tiruvaruḷ. 'Divine Grace' or 'God as Witness'.] pp. 69. Published by Dīnadayāḷu & Co.: Madras. 1929. [22nd July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
B. Daud Shah Sāhib, Guardian Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

344. ——— '*Good Method I* Reader'. pp. 56. 1929. [1st October 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 5,200 copies.

345. பாலபாகவதம். [Bāla bāgavatam. 'The *Bhāgavata* for the Young'.] pp. 64. Published by Jayam & Co.: Madras. 1929. [9th November 1929.] 16mo. 5th edition. 5 annas.
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 3,000 copies.

346. பாலகதாமஞ்சரி. [Bālakatā mañcari. Malar, 1. 'A Bouquet of Stories for the Young'.] pp. 60. Published by Jayam & Co.: Madras. 1929. [9th November 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 3,000 copies.

347. Gōpālakriṣṇa Ayyar, K. ஸ்ரீராமதூதன். [Śrī Rāmadūtaṉ. 'The Messenger of Śrī Rāma': an account of Hanumān.] pp. 116. Published by Mūrti & Co.: Mayavaram. 1928. [July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 7 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

348. Gōvindan, E. S. நான்கு திருவிளையாடல்களும் சிறுத்தொண்டன் சரிதையும். [Nāṉgu tīruviḷaiyāḍalgaḷum śiṟuttoṇḍaṉ caritaiyum. 'Four Sports (of God Śiva) and the Story of Śiṟuttoṇḍan'.] pp. 57. Published by P. N. Cidambara Mudali & Bros.: Madura. 1929. [30th September 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
K. Âvuḍayappa Piḷḷai, Vivēkānanda Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

349. Harihara Ayyar, M. S. 'Tamil South Indian Primer'. pp. 38. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1929. [5th December 1929.] 8vo. 48th edition. 2 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras, 100,000 copies.

350. கந்தபுராண வசனம். [Kandapurāṇa vacanam. 'The *Kandapurāṇa* in Prose': contains the *Uṟpattikāṇḍam*.] pp. 114. Published by Rājārām & Co.: Madras. 1929. [20th August 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

351. Kandasāmi Piḷḷai, A. சிவகுருநாதன். [Śivagurunātaṉ. A model story.] pp. 76. Published by S. Muttukumāra Uḍayār: Kumbakonam. 1929. [11th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
T. V. Gōvindasāmi, Yathārthavacani Press, Kumbakonam. 5,000 copies.

352. Kārmēga Kōnār, A. 'An Elementary Tamil Grammar.' Book, 1. pp. 58. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1929. [20th August 1929.] 16mo. Re-edition. 3 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 5,000 copies.

353. ஜநவிநோதினி. [Janavinōdīnī. No. 19, part, 2. A collection of essays.] Edited by C. Namaśivāya Mudali. pp. 168. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons: Madras. 1929. [10th September 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition Re. 1.
C. Jayarām Nāyuḍu, Aurora Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

354. Jayarām Nāyuḍu, M. K. அரச மாதவன். [Araśamādavaṉ. '(Viśvāmitra) the King-ascetic.'] pp. 164. Published by Bhārati & Co.: Madras. 1929. [30th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
People's Printing and Publishing House, Ltd., Madras. 2,000 copies.

355. Māsilāmaṇi Nāḍār, P. and Duraisāmi Nāḍār, P. 'Explanatory Notes on Tamil Poetical, Selections Group C. of S.S.L.C. Public Examination, 1930.' pp. 80. Published by M. G. S. Piḷḷai: Sattur. 1929. 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
S. R. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai, Subrahmaṇya Vilāsam Press, Sattur. 1,000 copies.

356. Muttusāmi Ayyar, V. and Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, A. K. 'Songs and Stories.' Part, 2. pp. 50. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1929. [10th July 1929.] 16 mo. Re-edition. 3 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 5,000 copies.

357. நீதிக்கதாமஞ்சரி ஆத்திசூடி. [Nītikkatāmañcari Āttiśūḍi. 'A Bouquet of Moral Stories (based on) *Āttisuḍi*.'] pp. 40. Published by S. R. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai: Tinnevelly. 1929. [15th November 1929.] 16 mo. 2nd edition. 2 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

358. பஞ்சதந்திரம். [Pañcatantiram. Part, 2. A collection of moral tales.] Edited by S. Bhavānandam Piḷḷai. pp. 36. Published by Higginbothams: Madras. 1928. [26th August 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
B. Daud Shah Sāhib, Guardian Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

359. Sāmi Cidambaranār. 'Tamil Story Reader and Poetical Selection.' Part, 3. pp. 150. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrịṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1929. [15th July 1929.] 16 mo. Re-edition. 8 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakrịṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

360. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, A. K. Explanatory Notes and Examiner on the Tamil Text-book, Group A of S.S.L.C. Public Examination, 1930.' pp. 177. Published by D. Māṇikkam Piḷḷai: Mannargudi. [11th July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
(Forms 1 to 4) T. C. S. Maṇi, T. V. C. Press, (and the rest) P. Māṇikkam Piḷḷai, Kandan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

361. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, S. வித்யா விலாசம். [Vidyā vilāsam. 'The Charm (or Temple) of Learning.'] pp. 80. Published by B. N. Publishing House: Kumbakonam. 1928. [11th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

362. ———, Moral Stories for Pupils.' pp. 107. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrịṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1929. [30th July 1929.] 16mo. Re-edition. 6 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakrịṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

363. Śrīnivāsan, Y. இலங்கேசன். [Ilaṅkēsan. 'The (story of Rāvaṇa, the) Lord of Laṅka.'] pp. 69. Published by B. G. Paul & Co.: Madras. 1929. [June 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 2,000 copies.

364. Subbayya Vastād, T. N. '*Sāradā* New Primer': for I class. pp. 50. Published by T. N. Subayya & Sons: Tanjore 1929. [28th October 1929.] 16mo. 5th edition. As. 2-6.
B. W. Rosin, Don Bosco's Press, Tanjore. 10,000 copies.

365. Subrahmaṇya Ācāri, V, S. 'S. S. L. C. Examination, 1930. Explanatory Notes on Tamil A Group.' pp. 133. Published by T. C. S. Maṇi: Madras. [15th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
T. C. S. Maṇi, T. V. C. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

366. Subrahmaṇya Bhārati. ஞானரதம். [Jñānaratam. 'The Chariot of Wisdom.'] pp. 96. Published by Bhārati Piraśurālayam: Madras. 1929. [30th October 1929.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.
Harihara Śarma, Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

367. Sundaram, G. S. மதிபாலன். [Matipālan. Or 'The Triumph of Fate.'] pp. 139. Published by E. S. Rādhākrịṣṇan & Sons: Kumbakonam. 1929. [2nd October 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

368. 'Tamil III Form Reader.' pp. 126. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [16th September 1929.] 8 vo. 11th edition. 7 annas.
W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

369. Tamil III Reader. pp. 100. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1929. [22nd November 1929.] 8 vo. New edition. As 4-6.
W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 15,000 copies.

370. உதயணன். [Udayaṇan. '(An account of Udayaṇan.)'] pp. 92. Published by Aryan Book Depot: Madras. 1929. [10th September 1929.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 7 annas.
N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

371. உத்தமர்கள் சரிதம். [Uttamargaḷ caritam. Grade, 3. 'Lives of the Noble.'] pp. 72. Published by C. S. Dīkṣitar & Co.: Kumbakonam. 1929. [28th October 1929.] 16 mo. 6th edition. 5 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

372. Vāsudēva Ayyar, S. '*Vāsudēva* Primer'. pp. 48. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1929. [21st September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2-6.
V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācārya, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 500 copies.

373. Vēṅkaṭakrịṣṇa Mudali, P, M. G. ஜீவகன். [Jīvakan. The story of a clever detective.] pp. 40. Published by Teachers' Publishing House: Madras. [22nd November 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
Rāmacandra Dāsji, Tirupati Mahant's Press, Madras. 3,100 copies.

374. ——— நாமதேவர். [Nāmadēvar. An account of this saint.] pp. 114. 1929. [18th November 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 10 annas. 3,100 copies.

375. ——— மாயாவிநோதக் கதைகள். [Māyāvinōdak kadaigal. 'Tales of Wonder and Amusement'.] pp. 79. 1929. [12th November 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas. 3,100 copies.

376. Veṅkaṭēśa Śarma, S. P. மஹாபாரத சார சங்கிரகம். [Mahābārata sārasaṅgiraham. 'An Epitome of the Essence of the *Mahābhārata*'] pp. 108. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrịṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1929. [22nd August 1929.] 16mo. Re-edition. 6 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakrịṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2000 copies.

377. Vīrarāghavācārya, K. 'Copious and Explanatory Notes on the Tamil Text-book. Part 2, Group C of the S.S.L.C. Public and Matriculation Examinations, 1930.' pp. 148. Published by Tamil Books Publishing House: Conjeeveram. [1st September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
D. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Kumaran Press, Conjeeveram. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—MEDICINE.

378. Rāmamurti, C. 'A Text-book of Hygiene'. pp. 202. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1929. [15th November 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
T. Vināyaka Mudali, International Printing Works, Madras. 5,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

379. Cakravarti Ayyaṅgār, K. 'T.S.L.C. Examination Questions and Answers, Elementary Grade, Geography'. pp. 70. Published by A. S. Narasimhācārya: Conjeeveram. 1929. [15th October 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. As. 6-6.
D. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Kumaran Press, Conjeeveram. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—concld.

380. Nārāyaṇasāmi Ayyar, K. 'Map-drawing Exercise Book of the South Arcot District.' pp. 24. Published by the author: Villupuram. 1929. [15th October 1929.] 4to. 2nd edition. 4 annas.
P. Sundara Reḍḍi, Hanumān Printing Works, Villupuram. 1,000 copies.

381. Nellayappa Ayyar, T. S. 'District Geography, Tinnevelly'. pp. 102. Published by S. R. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai: Tinnevelly. 1929. [15th November 1929.] 16mo. 4th edition. 5 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

382. Ponnayya, S. G. 'Physical-Training Drill and Games for Elementary Schools.' Part, 1. pp. 88. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1929. [5th September 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 1,0C0 copies.

383. Raṅgasāmi, C. S. 'New Geography for I Form.' pp. 160. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1929 [29th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

384. Śavarimuttu, R. 'Geography of the Madras Presidency.' pp. 95. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1929. [10th August 1929.] 16mo. Re-edition. 4 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

385. Subrahmaṇyan, S. P. 'Questions and Answers on Geography Elementary Grade (Higher and Lower)'. pp. 48. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1929. [5th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

386. Veṅkaṭarāma Ayyar, C. R. 'Geography and Civics, Trichinopoly district.' pp. 40. Published by the author: Srirangam. 1929. [28th September 1929.] 8vo. 8th edition. 3 annas.
T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar, Śrī Vāṇī Vilās Press, Srirangam. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—POETRY.

387. அறப்பளீசுரசதகம். [Aṟappaḷīśura śatakam. 'A Hundred (moral verses, addressed) to God Aṟappaḷīśura (of Saduragiri)'.] pp. 60. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvottiyur. 1929. [29th September 1929.] 12mo. 3rd edition. Price, not known.
T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyangār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvottiyur. 1,000 copies.

388. Auvaiyār. மூதுரை. [Mūdurai. A moral poem: with notes.] pp. 24. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1929. [15th August 1929.] 16mo. Re-edition. 9 pies.
E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

389. Nārāyaṇasāmi Nāyudu, C. G. விவேக சிந்தாமணி. [Vivēka cintāmaṇi. 'The Wish-granting Gem of Wisdom': moral verses: with notes.] pp. 54. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1929. [30th August 1929]. 16mo. Re-edition. As. 2–6.
E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

390. Paramaśivan Piḷḷai, T. N. திருக்குறட்சாரம். [Tirukkuraṭ cāram. 'The Essence of the *Tirukkuṟaḷ*': with notes.] pp. 241. Published by the author: Madras. 1929. [11th September 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

391. Pugaḻēndippulavar. நளவெண்பா. [Naḷavenbā. A classic: with notes.] pp. 434. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1929. [30th September 1929.] 8vo. Re-edition. Rs. 2–8.
E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

392. Kadirēśan Ceṭṭi, S. *Kt.* 'Multiplication Tables.' pp. 32. Published by the author: Rayavaram. 1929. [4th October 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. As. 2–6.
Solden & Co., Madras. 3,000 copies.

393. Kṛiṣṇamūrti Ayyar, C. V. 'Modern Primary Arithmetic.' Book, 3. pp. 132. Published by C. V. K. Publishing House: Kumbakonam. 1929. [7th November 1929.] 16mo. 9th edition. 6 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 12,000 copies.

394. —— Book, 4. pp. 194. 1929. [7th November 1929.] 16mo. 7th edition. 9 annas. 12,000 copies.

395. 'New Primary Arithmetic': for Classes, 1 and 2. pp. 108. Published by P. N. Cidambara Mudali & Bros.: Madura. 1929. [26th September 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
K. Āvuḍayappa Piḷḷai, Vivēkānanda Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

396. '*Śāradā* Arithmetical Tables.' pp. 34. Published by T. N. Subbayya & Sons: Tanjore. 1929. [28th October 1929.] 16mo. 9th edition. 1 anna.
B. W. Rosin, Don Bosco's Press, Tanjore. 25,000 copies.

TELUGU—BIOGRAPHY.

397. Peda Śēṣagiri Rao, M. తెనాలి రామకృష్ణ కవి చరిత్రము. [Tenāli Rāmakṛiṣṇa Kavi Caritramu. 'An account of Tenāli Rāmakṛiṣṇa Kavi' of Kṛiṣṇadēvarāya's Court.] pp. 118. Published by the Āndhra Jātīya Granthamaṇḍali: Cocanada. 1929. [30th September 1929.] 8vo. 7th edition. 12 annas.
M. Śrīrāmamūrti, Albert Power Printing Works, Cocanada. 2,000 copies.

398. Vēṅkaṭa Jagannātha Rao, J. నెపోలియను బోనొపార్టి జీవితము. [Nepōliyanu Bōnōpārṭī Jīvitamu. 'The Life of Napoleon Bonaparte.' Part I.] pp. 163. Published by the author: Chatrapur. 1929. [15th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
G. Balarāmadās Bhāratī Press, Berhampore. 500 copies.

TELUGU—DRAMA.

399. Aśvattha Rao, K. మయూరధ్వజ నాటకము. [Mayūradhvaja Nāṭakamu. 'The Play of (King) Mayūradhvaja' who captures the sacrificial horse of Yudhiṣṭira: a play, in five acts, on this *Jaimini Bhārata* episode.] pp. 90. Published by the author: Kalugodu. 1929. [20th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
M. Obalesappa, Gurunātha Printing Works, Bellary. 500 copies.

TELUGU—DRAMA—*cont.*

400. Gōpāla Rao, K. వాల్మీకి. [Vālmīki. A play, in seven acts, on sage Vālmīki.] pp. 104. Published by the Viśalyā Depôt: Madras. 1929. [18th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

401. Nārāyaṇa Rao, V. రామదాసు. [Rāmadāṣu. A play, in seven acts, on 'Rāmadās' the devotee of Śrī Rāma.] pp. 104. Published by P. Appalasvāmi: Bezwada. 1929. [23rd November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

P. Prakāśa Rao, Śrī Rāma Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

402. Paṭṭābhirāmayya, B. పెద్దాపురము ముట్టడి. [Peddāpuramu Muṭṭadi. 'The Siege of Peddapur': a historical play, in three acts, on the valour of Andhra Kings.] pp. 112. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1929. [10th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

B. Satyanārāyaṇa, City Press, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

403. Saccidānanda Śāstri, S. సావిత్రీ నాటకము. [Sāvitrī Nāṭakamu. 'The Play of Sāvitri': a play, in seven acts, on this Puranic episode]. pp. 112. Published by Sūri Brothers: Secunderabad. 1929. [25th September 1929.] 8vo. 4th edition. Re. 1.

K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

404. Satyanārāyaṇamūrti, V. శ్రీ కృష్ణ లీలలు. [Śrī Kriṣṇa Līlalu. 'The Sports of Śrī Kriṣṇa': a play, in two acts, for congregational worship.] pp. 47. Published by the author: Kuḍupur. 1929. [1st September 1929.[8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

M. Raṅgayya, Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

405. Śēṣagiri Rao, A. లంకా దహనము. [Lankā Dahanamu. 'The Burning of Lanka': a play, in seven acts, on this *Rāmāyaṇa* story.] pp. 112. Published by K. Vīraveṅkayya: Rajahmundry. 1929. [2nd September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 2,000 copies.

406. Sītārāmarāju, D. దాన బలి. [Dāna Bali. 'Bali the Munificent': a play, in five acts, on this Puranic episode.] pp. 90. Published by Durga & Co.: Ellore. 1929. [3rd September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

P. Veṅkaṭamuniyya, Pānḍuraṅga Printing Works, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

407. Subba Rao, P. కాటమ రాజు. [Kāṭamarāju. 'Kāṭamrāju' the *Yādava* King: a play, in seven acts, on his valiant deeds.] pp. 103. Published by T. Śivarāmayya, M. Lingayya and V. Nāgēśvara Rao: Tenali. 1929. [15th September 1929.]. 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

K. Śrīrāmulu, Rādhākriṣṇa Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

408. Subbarāyuḍu, V. మల్లికా మారుత ప్రకరణము. [Mallikā Māruta Prakaraṇamu. 'The Story of Mallika and Māruta in the *Prakaraṇa* style' cantos 1 to 6: rendered from the Sanskrit original.] pp. 112. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1929. [1st April 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1. (T).

A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—DRAMA—*concld.*

409. Subrahmaṇya Kavi, P. శ్రీ రామ పట్టాభిషేక నాటకము. [Śrī Rāma Paṭṭābhiṣēka Nāṭakamu. 'The Play (in five acts) on the Coronation of Śrī Rāma.'] pp. 100. Published by the author: Tirupati. 1929. [Date of publication, not known]. 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsarī Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—FICTION.

410. ఛిన్న హస్తము. [Chinna Hastamu. 'The Severed Hand': a detective novel rendered by J. Satyanārāyaṇamūrti from a French original Part 1.] pp. 213. Published by A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu: Rajahmundry. 1929. [1st October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 1-8. (T).

A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

411. Kriṣṇa Śāstri, G. T. విహంగ విజయము. [Vihanga Vijayamu. 'The Triumph of the (Partridge) Bird' elected as the representative of birds: a satire on election tactics.] pp. 92. Published by the author: Kadapa. 1929. [26th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

B. Śivarāma Śarma, Lalita Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

412. Lalitāmba, V. విమలానందము. [Vimalānandamu. 'The Delight of Vimala': a philosophical novel.] pp. 42. Published by the Annapūrṇādēvi Granthamāla: Guntur. 1929. [22nd October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 4,000 copies.

413. Nārāyaṇamūrti, K. కథా కల్పవల్లి. [Kathā Kalpavalli. 'The Wish-granting Creeper of Stories'.] pp. 208. Published by A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu: Rajahmundry. 1929. [25th October 1929]. 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

414. Rājamma, A. చంపకమాలిని. [Campakamālini. 'Campakamālini': a diadactic novel.] pp. 246. Published by A. S. Śiva & Co.: Adyar. 1929. [October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

415. Rāmacandra Rao, P. పతిత నళిని. [Patita Naḷini. 'The Degraded Naḷini Bai': a detective novel. Part 1.] pp. 176. Published by the Sarasvatī Granthamāla: Kakaraparru. 1929. [10th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

M. Śrīrāmamūrti, Albert Power Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

416. Raṅgayya, K. మాయామయి. [Māyāmayi. 'Full of Deceit': a romantic novel. Part 3.] pp. 204. Published by the author: Narsapur. 1929. [25th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.

P. V. Subba Rao, Sītārāma Press, Narsapur. 1,000 copies.

417. Satyanārāyaṇa Śāstri, V. ధర్మపాలుడు. [Dharmapāluḍu. 'Dharmapāla': a historical novel rendered from the Bengali original. Part 2.] pp. 228. Published by Veṅkaṭa Pārvatīśvara Kavulu: Pithapuram. 1929. [20th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8. (T).

N. Vīrarāju Pantulu, Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pithapuram. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—FICTION—*concld.*

418. Sōmēśvara Rao, A. కాల సర్పము. [Kāla Sarpamu. 'The Black Serpent': a detective novel.] pp. 255. Published by the Sunlight Book Depôt: Rajahmundry. 1929. [26th October 1929] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1–8.

P. Raṅga Rao, Satyānanda Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

419. Tariṇayya Siddhānti, A. విషాద సంసారము. [Viṣāda Samsāramu. 'The Worries of Family Life': a social novel.] pp. 121. Published by the author: Berhampur. 1929. [19th October 1929]. 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

G. Balarāmadās, Bhāratī Press, Berhampur. 500 copies.

420. Vēṅkaṭaśiva Rao, D. నీలాపనింద. [Nīlāpaninda. 'Undeservedly Condemed' for murder: a social novel]. pp. 232. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1929. [24th September 1929]. 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

421. యాత్రికుని ప్రయాణము. [Yātrikuni Prayāṇamu. 'The Pilgrim's Progress': adapted from the English original.] pp. 162. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [4th September 1929.] 8vo. 7th edition. Re. 1–6. (T).

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

422. Bhānumūrti, K. సార్వభౌములు. [Sārvabhaumulu. The Lives of the six 'Emperors' of ancient India.] pp. 138. Published by the author: Narsapur. 1929. [15th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 14 annas.

P. V. Subba Rao, Sītārāma Press, Narsapur. 1,000 copies.

423. Kriṣṇamūrti Śāstri, S. శ్రీ మహాభారత చరిత్ర నిరాకరణము. [Śrī Mahābhārata Caritra Nirākaraṇamu. 'The Refutation of (the criticism in) the *Mahābhārata Caritra*'.] pp. 64. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1929. [3rd October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

B. Śivarāma Śarma, Lalita Press, Rajahmundry. 200 copies.

424. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śarma, M. శ్రీనాథ వైభవము. [Śrīnātha Vaibhavamu. 'The Greatness of (poet) Śrīnātha'.] pp. 110. Published by Veṅkaṭa Rām & Co.: Ellore. 1929. [7th December 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press. Ellore. 1,000 copies.

425. Lakṣmīpati Śāstri, S. దశకుమార చరిత్ర. [Daśakumāra Caritra. 'The *Daśakumāra Caritra*' of Kētana in Telugu prose.] pp. 222. Published by the author: Pithapuram 1929. [20th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–2.

B. Śivarāma Śarma, Lalita Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

426. Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstri, M. భాస నాటక కథలు. [Bhāsa Nāṭaka Kathalu. 'The Stories of the Plays of Bhāsa'. Part 2.] pp. 107. Published by Āryan Book Depôt: Rajahmundry. 1929. [21st October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

C. Nāgarāju, Rāzan Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

427. Timma Kavi, K. రసికజన మనోభిరామము. [Rasika Jana Manōbhirāmamu. 'The Delighter of Enlightened Men': a poetic treatise, in sit cantos, on a *Brahma Purāna* episode] pp. 124. Published by K. Vīraveṅkayya: Rajahmundry. 1929. [23rd October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 2,000 copies.

428. Vallabhāmātyuḍu, క్రీడాభిరామము. [Krīḍābhirāmamu. 'The Delightful Sports': a poem in the *Vīthi* style on the social life of the Andhra country in the middle ages.] pp. 99. Published by G. Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstri: Madras. 1929. [September 1929]. 8vo. 2nd edition. Rs. 10.

Padma Printing Works, Madras. 500 copies.

429. Viśvēśvara Śāstri, P. ధర్మరాజాశ్వమేధము. [Dharmarājāśvamēdhamu. 'The Aśvamēdha (sacrifice performed) by Yudhiṣṭira'.] pp. 60. Published by the author: Pithapuram 1929. [6th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

N. Vīrarāju Pantulu, Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pithapuram. 1,100 copies.

TELUGU—MEDICINE.

430. Lōkarājumunayya, V. అనుభవచికిత్సా దర్పణము. [Anubhava Cikitsā Darpaṇamu. 'The Mirror to the Treatment (written) from experience of diseases'.] pp. 383. Published by the Janōpakāriṇi Stores: Proddutur. 1929. [15th September 1929]. 8vo. 3rd edition. Rs. 2–8.

G. Veṅkōba Rao, Jānakī Printing Works, Proddutur. 500 copies.

431. Sītāpati Rao, T. ఆయుద. [Āyuda. 'The Giver of Life': contains prescriptions for various kinds of diseases.] pp. 59. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1929. [1st November 1929.] 8vo. 1s edition. Price, not known.

P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujanarañjanī Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

432. Bhagavadrāmānujācāri, B. V. అవధాన ముక్తకము. [Avadhāna Muktakamu. 'The Pearl of (simultaneous) Concentration' to different things.] pp. 20. Published by K. Yōgānanda Rao Dēśapāṇḍya: Khammammettu: 1929. [1st November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

P. Prakāśa Rao, Śrī Rāma Press, Rajahmundry. 500 copies.

433. గోరక్షణ ధర్మ ప్రకటన. [Gōrakṣaṇa Dharma Prakaṭana. 'The Report of the Temple Cows' at Mahanandi.] pp. 29. Published by B. Mahānandayya: Nandyal. 1929. [22nd November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

R. C. Subbarāyuḍu Ceṭṭi Kanyakā Paramēśvarī Press, Nandyal. 500 copies.

434. Jaggarāju, N. రిసెటిల్మెంటును గూర్చిన ఉపన్యాసము. [Riseṭilmenṭunu Gūrcina Upanyāsamu. 'A Lecture on the Re-settlement scheme'] pp. 20. Published by S. Brahmadēva Śāstri: Ryali. 1929. [25th December 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

P. Bhīmaśaṅkaruḍu, Lakṣmī Press, Amalapuram. 500 copies.

435. జన్మ నిగ్రహ పద్ధతులు. [Janma Nigraha Paddhatulu. On. 'The Methods of Birth control'.] pp. 16. Published by the Neo-Malthusian League:

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

Madras. 1929. [3rd August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
People's Printing and Publishing House, Madras. copies.

436. జ్వరము. [Jvaramu. On the treatment of 'Fever'.] pp. 19. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [26th September 1929.] 16mo. 3rd edition. 2 pies.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

437. Kāmēśvara Rao, R. స్త్రీల పాటలు. [Strīla Pāṭalu. Wedding 'Songs for Women.'] pp. 60. Published by Veṅkaṭa Rām & Co.: Ellore. 1929. [19th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press. Ellore. 2,000 copies.

438. Kōṭīśvara Rao, B. జయచంద్ర చంద్రరేఖా విజయము. [Jayacandra Candrarēkhā Vijayamu. 'The Triumph of Jayacandra over Candrarēkha' a dancing girl: an exhortation to the abolition of prostitution.] pp. 24. Published by V. Appa Rao: Bezwada. 1929. [25th September 1929.] 8vo. 4th edition. 4 annas.
M. Śrīrāmamūrti, Albert Power Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

439. ——— వధూవరుల ఆత్మహత్య. [Vadhūvarula Ātmahatya. 'The Suicides of a bride and a bride-groom': a pamphlet on the consequences of obstructed love.] pp. 24. 1929. [25th September 1929.] 8vo. 4th edition. 4 annas. 2,000 copies.

440. Kriṣṇamācāri, S. జయతాల కొరువట్ల శతావధానములు. [Jayatāla Koruvuṭla Śatāvadhānamulu. The *Śatāvadhānams* (simultaneous attention to one hundred things) performed at Jayatala and Koruvutla]'. pp. 52. Published by K. Śēṣācāri: Pithapuram. 1929. [8th December 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
N. Vīrarāju Pantulu, Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pithapuram. 500 copies.

441. Kriṣṇamūrti, D. అధ్యక్షకోపన్యాసము. [Adhyakṣakōpanyāsamu. 'The Presidential Address' of the Sixth All-India Padmaśāli Conference.] pp. 19. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1929. [13th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition Free.
P. Śēṣagiri Rao, George Press, Cocanada. 2,000 copies.

442. (Śrī) Kriṣṇa Śatāvadhāni, S. కొరుట్ల కళాశాలాభ్యుదయము. [Koruṭla Kaḷāśālābhyudayamu. A book in three cantos on 'The origin and the growth of the Sanskrit College at Korutla'.] pp. 68. Published by V. C. Narasimhācāri: Pithapuram. 1929. [1st December 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
N. Vīrarāju Pantulu, Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pithapuram. 1,000 copies.

443. కుష్ఠరోగుల మిత్రుడు. [Kuṣṭharōgula Mitrudu. 'The Lepers' Friend': a christian pamphlet.] pp. 32. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [4th September 1929.] 32mo. 2nd edition. 2 pies.
W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

444. Lakṣmīnarasimham, D. భారత దేశీయ వ్యాపార శుల్క విధాన సమస్య. [Bhārata Dēśīya Vyāpāraśulka Vidhāna Samasya. 'The Indian Trade Problem': a treatise on Protection policy.] pp. 249. Published by P. Rāmācārlu: Anantapur. 1928. [Date of publication, not known.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
Sādhana Printing Works, Anantapur. 500 copies

445. మతివంచన దీపిక. [Mativancana Dīpika 'The Light (Guide) to the avoidance of Deceits': rendered from the Tamil original by S. Krisnasvāmi Śarma.] pp. 248. Published by N. Munisvāmi Mudaliar: Madras. 1929 [25th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4. (T)
N. Munisvāmi Mudaliar, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

446. పారిశుద్ధ్యము. [Pāriśuddhyamu. On 'Sanitation'.] pp. 24. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [23rd September 1929.] 16mo. 3rd edition. 2 pies.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

447. Piccayya Śāstri. P. ప్రపంచ వంచకుల మోసములు. [Prapañca Vañcakula Mōsamulu. On the avoidance of 'The (common) deceits of men'.] pp. 341. Published by N. V. Gōpāl Mudali: Madras. 1929. [8th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
P. Ponnayya Ceṭṭi Candrika Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

448. Rāmamūrti, Dh. ట్రయినింగు ప్రహసనము. [Trayiningu Prahasanamu 'A Burlesque on the Training' of teachers.] pp. 24. Published by O. Maṅganna: Pentapadu. 1929. [5th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
P. Prakāśa Rao, Śrī Rāma Press, Rajahmundry. 1,500 copies.

449. (Dr.) Rāma Rao, U. ప్రసవములలో ప్రథమ సహాయము. [Prasavamulalō Prathama Sahāyamu. 'First Aid in Child-birth'.] pp. 87. Published by Śrī Kriṣṇa Bros: Madras. 1929. [27th August 1929]. 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
People's Printing House, Madras. 1,000 copies.

450. Rāmasvāmi Ayyaṅgār, T. S. కాఫీ కల్లు సంవాదము. [Kāphī Kallu Saṁvādamu. 'The Colloquy between Coffee and Toddy': a pamphlet against addiction to both.] pp. 12. Published by T. Raṅgasvāmi Ayyaṅgār: Kuppam. 1929. [1st November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
T. S. Rāmasvāmi Ayyaṅgār, Śrī Rāma Press, Kuppam. 500 copies.

451. Raṅgācāri, K. పురాతన సాంఘిక పరిస్థితులు. [Purātana Sāṅghika Paristhitulu. 'The Social Conditions in Ancient India'.] pp. 165. Published by the author: Vizianagaram. 1929. [25th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

452. Satyanārāyaṇa Varma, I. లోకాభిరామాయణము. [Lōkābhi Rāmāyaṇamu. 'A discourse on various topics' inculcating virtuous living.] pp. 27. Published by the author: Ellore 1929. [10th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
A. Gōvindācāryulu Satyāgrahi Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

453. Sōmanna, G. దేహము—ఆరోగ్యము. [Dēhamu—Ārōgyamu. On the preservation of 'The Body in healthy condition.'] pp. 44. Published by the author: Pithapuram. 1929. [1st November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
N. Vīrarāju Pantulu, Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pithapuram. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

454. Śrīpati, M. A pamphlet against the transfer of the Telugu section of the Government Manuscript Library to Bezwada. pp. 7. Published by the author: Madras. 1928. [21st July 1928.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
T. V. Callappa Śāstri, T. V. C. Press, Madras. 200 copies.

455. Sundaragōpāla Rao, B. అపక్వశాకాహారాద్వైత సిద్ధాంతము. [Apakva Śākāhārādvaita Siddhāntamu. A treatise on the advantages of taking 'The Raw, Balanced Vegetarian Food].' pp. 184. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1929. [29th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
B. Śivarāma Śarma, Lalita Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

456. Varadadās, S. ఆంధ్ర వీర ప్రబోధము. [Āndhra Vīra Prabōdhamu. 'The Awakening of Āndhra Heroes': an exhortation to the adoption of the teachings of Gandhi.] pp 24. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1929. [15th March 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 annas.
M. Kriṣṇa Rao, Kriṣṇa Svadēśī Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

457. ——— స్వరాజ్య ఢంకా. [Svarājya Dhanka. 'The Drum of Swaraj': a booklet inculcating the propagation of Gandhi's creed.] pp. 42. 1929. [20th April 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 3 annas. 2,000 copies.

458. ——— మలయాళ సద్గురు స్మరణామృతము. [Malayāḷa Sadguru Smaraṇāmritamu. 'The Nectar of the recollection of the virtuous Malayāḷa Guru' of the Vyāsa Asrama: contains verses in his praise.] pp. 65. Published by the Manager of the Vyāsa Asrama: Yerpedu. 1929. [12th December 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.
M. Rāmānujācāri, Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor. 3,000 copies.

459. Vāsudēva Śāstri, V. and Advaitabrahma Śāstri, V. మాత్రారాధన. [Mātrārādhana. On 'Honouring the Mother.] pp. 114. Published by V. Verri Jānakamma: Tanuku. 1929. [14th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Saudāminī Press, Tanuku. 260 copies.

460. Vēṅkaṭarāma Reḍḍi, P. జనార్దన స్మృతి గీతావళి. [Janārdana Smriti Gītāvaḷi. 'A series of verses in memory of Janārdana' the author's deceased son.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Secunderabad. 1929. [5th December 1929.] 1st edition. Price, nil.
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsarī Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY.

461. Allī Sahib and Śivappa, B. పరతత్వ కావ్యము. [Paratatva Kāvyamu. 'On the Supreme Truth' (Brahman).] pp. 129. Published by K. Hanumantappa: Bellary. 1929. [10th August 1929.] 8vo. 3rd edition. Re. 1.
M. Obalēsappa, Gurunātha Press, Bellary. 1,000 copies.

462. Gōpāla Kriṣṇamma, K. ఆంధ్ర మీమాంసార్థ సారము. [Āndhra Mīmāmsārtha Sāramu. 'The Essence of the meaning of the Science of Mimamsa in Telugu.'] pp. 75. Published by K. Rāmamūrti: Amalapuram. 1929. [9th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
V. Candramauli, Mārutī Printing House, Amalapuram. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY—*concld.*

463. Rāghavayya, G. బ్రహ్మజ్ఞాన తత్వ కందార్థములు. [Brahma Jñāna Tatva Kandārthamulu. 'Tatvas and Songs in the *Kandārtha* style on the knowledge of Brahman.'] pp. 125. Published by the author: Ponneri. 1929. [1st October 1929] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
V. Gōpālasāmi Nāyakar, Model Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—POETRY.

464. Gōpāla Rao, K. and Rāmalinga Śāstri, H. ప్రణయ సౌరభము. [Praṇaya Saurabhamu. 'The Fragrance of Love': a love episode in four cantos.] pp. 62. Published by H. Rāmalinga Śāstri: Kalvapamula. 1929. [9th December 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

465. Narasimha Śarma, M. శ్రీ దీక్షిత శతకము. [(Śrī) Dīkṣita Śatakamu. 'A centum of verses addressed to Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa Dīkṣita' exhorting the revival of Sanatana Dharma.] pp. 12. Published by S. V. Subrahmaṇya Pākayāji: Bezwada. 1929. [4th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

466. Vēṅkaṭasvāmi Gupta, D. వైశ్య సేవాసదన శతకము. [Vaiśya Sēvāsadana Śatakamu. 'A centum of verses on the founding of the Vaiśya Sēvā Sadan' at Rajahmundry.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Madras. 1929. [16th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēṣarī Printing Works, Madras. 3,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION.

467. Aelen, J. వేదకార్య వివరణ. [Vēdakārya Vivaraṇa. 'An Explanation of the Holy Faith': a Christian tract.] pp. 240. Published by the author: Nellore. 1929. [5th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
J. Aelen Jr. St. John's Press, Nellore. 1,200 copies.

468. ——— పెద్దజ్ఞాన సంక్షేపము. [Pedda Jñāna Sankṣēpamu. 'The Holy Faith in brief': a Christian tract.] pp. 74. 1929. [15th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 800 copies.

469. Basivi Reḍḍi, N. సంగీత భక్త ప్రహ్లాద. [Sangīta Bhakta Prahlāda. 'The story of Prahlada, the Devotee (of Viṣṇu) interspersed with songs.'] pp. 107. Published by the author: Ramavaram. 1929. [16th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 1,000 copies.

470. David, M. ప్రశ్నోత్తర ప్రకాశిక. [Praśnōttara Prakāśika. 'A Catechism' on the Bible. Part 1.] pp. 47. Published by the author: Ramapatnam. 1929. [1st October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
P. V. L. Narasimham, Vāyunandana Press, Kavali. 1,000 copies.

471. Eleazer Souri. On the services of 'Rev. Dr. Jacob Chamberlain. Rev. P. Souri and Rev. John Souri'; p.p. 44. Published by the author: Madanapalle. 1929. [5th December 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
John, A. Zaccheus Anchor Press, Madanapalle. 100 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

472. Jayarāma Ayyar, C. G. దేవునిగురించి మంచిమాటలు పురుషసూక్తము. [Dēvunigurinci Mancimāṭalu. Puruṣa Sūktamu. 'Wholesome Words about (the nature of) God as expounded in the *Purusa Suktam*': a pamphlet emphasising the revival of Varnashrama Dharma.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Chittoor. 1929. [20th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Bhavānī Prasād, Bhavānī Press, Chittoor. 1,000 copies.

473. (Rev.) John D. Myskens. పరిచారకుడైన యేసు. [Paricārakuḍaina Yēsu. 'Jesus Christ, the Servant': contains notes on the Bible.] pp. 6. Published by the author: Madanapalle. 1929. [18th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
John A. Zaccheqs, Anchor Press, Madanapalle. 400 copies.

474. Kūrattāḷvār Ayyaṅgār, N. ఆండాళ్ తిరుక్కల్యాణము. [Āṇḍāḷ Tirukkalyāṇamu. 'The Sacred Wedding of Āṇḍāḷ' a Śrīvaiṣṇava Saint together with 'The Sacred Vow' to Śrī Kriṣṇa and 'The Mode of worship of the Basil Plant.'] pp. 68. Published by N. K. Vakulābharaṇam: Madras. 1929. [30th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
N. K. Vakulābharaṇam, Vakulābharaṇam Press, Madras. 250 copies.

475. Nāgulayya, G. శ్రీ సోమేశ్వర శతకము. [Śrī Sōmēśvara Śatakamu. 'A centum of verses addressed to God Sōmēśvara' (Śiva).] pp. 100. Published by the author: Tambalpalli: 1929. [17th September 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.
N. Anantayya, Britania Printing Works, Madanapalle. 500 copies.

476. Nārāyaṇa Dās, A. భీష్మ చరిత్రము. [Bhīṣma Caritramu. 'The Story of Bhīṣma' of Puranic celebrity: a *Harikatha* composition.] pp. 37. Published by K. Subba Rao: Bezwada. 1929. [3rd October 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.
D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

477. ——— మార్కండేయ చరిత్రము. [Mārkandēya Caritramu. 'The Story of Mārkaṇḍēya' of Puranic fame: a *Harikatha* composition.] pp. 52. 1929. [3rd October 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 12 annas. 1,000 copies.

478. ——— హరిశ్చంద్రోపాఖ్యానము. [Hariścandrōpākhyānamu. 'The Episode of Hariścandra' the Truthful: a *Harikatha* composition.] pp. 56. 1929. [5th October 1929.] 8vo. 4th edition. 12 annas. 1,000 copies.

479. ——— భగవద్గీతా వేల్పుమాట. [Bhagavad-Gītā, Vēlpu Māṭa. The teachings as contained in 'The Lord's Song': a ballad.] pp. 80. Published by the author: Vizianagaram. 1929. [6th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagaram. 500 copies.

480. Pallayya Dās, B. శ్రీ భక్తజనానంద రామాయణము. [(Śrī) Bhaktajanānanda Rāmāyaṇamu. 'The *Rāmāyaṇa* for the joy of Devotees': contains songs on the story of the Araṇya and the Kiṣkindha kandams.] pp. 60. Published by the author: Vadali. 1929. [9th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Osmania Press, Palakol. 1,000 copies.

481. Petrus Rosillon. జ్ఞానామృతము. [Jñānāmṛitamu. 'The Nectar of the Knowledge of God': a Christian tract.] pp. 53. Published by the author: Vizagapatam. 1929. [4th November 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Price, not known.
V. Durga Rao, V. R. C. Press, Vizagapatam. 2,000 copies.

482. Prakāśadās, N. కీర్తనలు. [Kīrtanalu. 'Songs' in praise of Śrī Rāma. Part I.] pp. 8. Published by V. Viyyanna: Giddalur. 1929. [10th September 1929.] 8vo. Edition, not known. Free.
M. Śrīrāmamūrti, Albert Power Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

483. Rāmayōgi Kavi, N. బాణాసురయుద్ధము అను ఉషాకల్యాణము. [Bāṇāsura Yuddhamu. Anu Uṣā Kalyāṇamu. 'The Battle between Bāṇāsura and Śrī Kriṣṇa otherwise known as The Wedding of Uṣa' with Aniruddha: a ballad on this *Bhāgavatam* episode.] pp. 170. Published by W. Vīranna Ceṭṭi & Sons, Madras. 1929. [6th November 1929.] 12mo. 3rd edition. 8 annas.
P. Ādinārāyaṇa Śāstri, Ārya Bhāratī Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

484. Raṅganāyakamma, C. కీర్తనలు. [Kīrtanalu. 'Songs' in praise of Śrī Rāma and Śrī Kriṣṇa, Part 1.] pp. 96. Published by C. Veṅkaṭa Śēṣagiri Rao: Guntur. 1929. [1st October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
M. Rattayya, Gōpāla Kriṣṇa Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

485. Sadāśivayya, J. శ్రీ రామలింగేశ్వర శతకము. [(Śrī) Rāmaliṅgēśvara Śatakamu. 'A centum of verses addressed to God Rāmalingēśvara.'] pp. 23. Published by the author: Jaggannapeta. 1929. [25th December 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
B. Subba Rao, Rādhā Kriṣṇa Press, Razole. 1,000 copies.

486. Śēṣācāri, K. దశావతార దండకము. [Daśāvatāra Daṇḍakamu. 'A *Daṇḍakam* composition in praise of the Ten Incarnations' of Viṣṇu.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Undi. 1929. [26th October 1929.] 32mo. 1st edition. 9 pies.
V. Śēṣāvatāram, Śrī Vaiṣṇava Press, Pentapadu. 1,000 copies.

487. Śēṣagiri Rao, R. శ్రీ పాణీకేశ్వర మాహాత్మ్యము. [(Śrī) Pāṇīkēśvara Māhātmyamu Verses on 'The greatness of God Pāṇīkēśvara' (Śiva)]. pp. 43. Published by the author: Madras. 1929. [14th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Tirupati Śrī Mahant's Press, Madras. 500 copies.

488. Śrīnivāsa Rao, V. మురారీ శతకము. [Murārī Śatakamu. 'A centum of verses in praise of Murāri' (Śrī Kriṣṇa).] pp. 26. Published by King & Co.: Vizagapatam. 1929. [25th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
P. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam. 1,000 copies.

489. Śrīrāmacandramūrti, M. నీలవేణి. [Nīlavēṇi. 'Nīlavēṇi': a detective novel.] pp. 60. Published by the author: Chitrada. 1929. [8th December 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
N. Vīrarāju Pantulu, Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pithapuram. 500 copies.

490. Subba Rao, A. ఆనంద కృష్ణ చర్యలు. [Ānanda Kriṣṇa Caryalu. Songs on 'The Delightful Sports of Śrī Kriṣṇa'] pp. 8. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1929. [30th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
M. Gōvindarājulu Nāyuḍu, Dhaṇalakṣmī Vilās Press, Bhimavaram. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*

491. Vēṅkaṭa Lakṣmamma. జ్ఞాన సుందర కైవల్యము. [Jñāna Sundarakaivalyamu. 'The Beautitude of Knowledge': contains songs in praise of Śrī Rāma.] pp. 103. Published by the authoress: Madras. 1929. [15th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

R. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras. 500 copies.

492. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, K. నల, హరిశ్చంద్ర, సావిత్రి, అనసూయ చరిత్ర కీర్తనలు. [Nala, Hariścandra, Sāvitri, Anasūya caritra Kīrtanalu. 'Songs on the stories of Nala, Hariścandra, Sāvitri and Anasūya' of Puranic fame.] pp. 15. Published by S. Lakṣmīnarasayya: Guraza. 1929. [9th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

A. Hanumanta Rao, Pāvanī Press, Masulipatam. 1,100 copies.

493. Veṅkayya, K. సత్య జ్ఞానానంద సీసార్థ దరువులు. [Satya Jñānānanda Sīsārtha Daruvulu. 'Songs on the true Knowledge of the Brahman.'] pp. 32. Published by T. Vīrayya: Pamarru. 1929. [19th November 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.

G. Rāmalingamūrti, Vāṇī Printing Works, Ramachandrapuram. 500 copies.

494. Vīrabhadruḍu, C. హరి భజన కీర్తనలు. [Hari Bhajana Kīrtanalu. 'Devotional Songs' on the colloquy between Hanumān and Rāvaṇa.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Manepalli 1929. [22nd December 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

B. Subba Rao, Rādhā Kriṣṇa Press, Razole. 500 copies.

495. Webb, J. మాదిరి కొప్పున. [Mādiri Coppuna: Selections from the Bible.] pp. 22. Published by the author: Amalapuram. 1929. [28th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

V. Candramauḷi, Mārutī Printing House, Amalapuram. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

496. Gopala Rao, R. V. గ్రహ తంత్రము. [Graha Tantramu. 'The Planetary System': a pamphlet on the calculation of the true places of the (Nine) planetary deities.] pp. 26. Published by the author: Vizianagram. 1929. [6th December 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagram. 1,000 copies.

497. Sāmbamūrti, P. and Lakṣmīnarasimham, V. శ్రీరాముని జాతకము [Śrī Rāmuni Jātakamu. 'The Horoscope of Śrī Rāma.'] pp. 6. Published by the authors: Chittayavalasa. 1929. [26th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagram. 500 copies.

498. Veṅkaṭa Subba Rao, P. ముహూర్తఫల సర్వస్వము. [Muhūrta Phala Sarvasvamu. 'An exhaustive treatise on the knowledge of auspicious occasions' for the performance of religious and other ceremonials.] pp. 386. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1929. [3rd December 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.

P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujanarañjanī Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

B–SUP.-7

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TELUGU—FICTION.

499. Śēṣdāri Ramaṇa Kavulu. కొండపల్లి ముట్టడి. [Koṇḍapalli Muṭṭaḍi. 'The Seiege of Kondapalli': a historical novel.] pp. 99. Published by Veṅkaṭa Rām & Co.: Ellore. 1929. [3rd October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

E. Veṅkata Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—HISTORY.

500. Śēṣagiri Rao, R. and Appa Rao, P. హిందూ దేశ చరిత్రము. [Hindū Dēśa Caritramu, 'The History of India' for 5th Standard. pp. 68. Published by Rāma & Co.: Ellore. 1929. [31st October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition 5 annas.

E. Veṅkayya, Paṭṭābhi Rāma Press, Ellore. 500 copies.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

501. Appa Rao, E. A topical study of the 'A' Group Texts for the S.S.L.C. Examination, 1930. pp. 84. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1929. [15th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

M. Raṅgayya, Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

502. Bhāvayya, K. ఆంధ్ర రాజులు. [Āndhra Rajulu. Stories of 'The Andhra Kings'] pp. 50. Published by Rāma & Co.: Ellore. 1929. [7th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

E. Veṅkayya, Paṭṭābhi Rāma Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

503. Bhūṣaṇam, S. మూడవ తరగతి క్రొత్త తెలుగు వాచక పుస్తకము. [Muḍava Taragati Krotta Telugu Vācaka Pustakamu. 'The New Telugu Reader for the 3rd Standard.'] pp. 76. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [26th September 1929.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 4 annas.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

504. Cidambara Śāstri, P. మహాభారత నీతి కథా సంగ్రహము. [Mahābhārata Nītikathā Sangrahamu. Moral Tales, in brief, from the *Mahābhārata*.'] pp. 98. Published by the author: Pithapuram. 1929. [25th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

N. Vīrarāju Pantulu, Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pithapuram. 1,000 copies.

505. Dāmōdaram Mudaliar, G. and Rāma Śarma, P. S. రామా వాచకము. [Rāmā Vācakamu. 'The Rāma Reader' for 6th Standard.] pp. 124. Published by Rāma & Co.: Ellore. 1929. [26th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 7 annas.

E. Veṅkayya, Paṭṭābhi Rāma Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

506. ——— for 7th Standard. pp. 130. 1929. [1st October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.

507. ——— for 8th Standard. pp. 130. 1929. [7th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.

508. Dēvarāja Sudhi. కర్ణుడు. [Karṇuḍu. The story of 'Karṇa' of Puranic fame.] pp. 99. Published by R. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co.: Madras. 1929. [12th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

R. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

509. Kāmēśvara Rao, S. కమలా వాచకము. [Kamalā Vācakamu. 'The Kamala Reader' for 2nd Standard.] pp. 48. Published by Veṅkaṭa Rām & Co. : Ellore. 1929. [16th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2–6.
P. V. Subba Rao, Sītārāma Printing Works, Narsapur. 1,000 copies.

510. ——— for 3rd Standard. pp. 70. 1929. [16th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas. 500 copies.

511. ——— for 4th Standard. pp. 88. 1929. [16th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 1,000 copies.

512. ——— for 5th Standard. pp. 120. 1929. [16th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas. 1,000 copies.

513. Lakṣmīnarasimham, M. పంచతంత్ర సంగ్రహ టిప్పణము. [Pañcatantra Sangraha Tippaṇamu. 'Annotations on the *Pañcatantra Sagrahamu*.'] pp. 117. Published by the author: Kuchipudi. Agraharam. 1929. [10th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
A. Hanumanta Rao, Pāvanī Press, Masulipatam. 1,000 copies.

514. Māṇikya Śarma, C. సప్తర్షులు. [Saptarṣulu. The stories of 'The Seven Rishis' of Puranic celebrity.] pp. 200. Published by Veṅkaṭa Rām & Co. : Ellore. 1929. [24th September 1929.] 8vo 1st edition. 12 annas.
P. Veṅkatamuniyya, Pāṇḍuraṅga Printing Works, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

515. Nārāyaṇamūrti, K. ఆంధ్రవాచక బోధిని. [Andhra Vācaka Bōdhini. 'The Andhra Vācaka Bodhini' for 4th Standard.] pp. 164. Published by Veṅkaṭa Rām & Co. : Ellore. 1929. [29th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

516. పెద్ద బాల శిక్ష. [Pedda Bāla Śikṣa. 'The Instructor for grown-up boys'.] pp. 160. Published by N. Vēṇugōpāla Mudaliar: Madras. 1929. [1st September 1929] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
N. Vēṇugōpāla Mudaliar, Ānanda Bhārati Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

517. Rāmakriṣṇa Śāstri, K., Ramaṇayya, V. and Veṅkaṭēśvaruḍu, A. A Guide to the study of 'C' Group Non-detailed Texts for the S.S.L.C. Examination, 1930. pp. 32. Published by A. N. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Bros. : Madras. 1929. [10th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
V. C. Kriṣṇasvāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 1,500 copies.

518. Rāma Rao, M. ఆంధ్ర వాచకము. [Āndhra Vācakamu. 'The Andhra Reader' for 4th form.] pp. 139. Published by Veṅkaṭa Rām & Co. : Ellore. 1929. [11th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

519. Raṅgayya, K. తెలుగు వ్యాకరణ సంగ్రహము. [Telugu Vyākaraṇa Sangrahamu. 'A short work on Telugu Grammar'.] pp. 36. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1929. [27th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

520. Rao, D. S. తెనాలి రామలింగని కథలు. [Tenāli Rāmalingani Kathalu. 'The Tales Tēnāli Rāmalinga Kavi' of the Court of Kriṣṇadēvarāya.] pp. 80. Published by Veṅkaṭa Rām & Co. : Ellore. 1929. [2nd October 1929] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

521. Śēṣayya, M. S. తెలుగు వ్యాకరణ సంగ్రహము. [Telugu Vyākaraṇa Sangrahamu. 'A short work on Telugu Grammar'.] pp. 36. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1929. [4th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

522. Śrīrāmulu Reḍḍi, P. సుజ్ఞాన బోధిని. [Sujñāna Bōdhini. 'The Instructor in Good Knowledge': contains stories Part I.] pp. 62. Published by the author: Chittoor. 1929. [31st October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
M. Rāmānujācāri, Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor. 1,000 copies.

523. ——— Part 2. pp. 72. 1929. [31st October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas. 1,000 copies.

524. ——— Part 3. pp. 84. 1929. [30th October. 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.

525. ——— విశ్వామిత్ర చరిత్రము. [Viśvāmitra Caritramu. 'The Story of (sage) Viśvāmitra'.] pp. 80. 1929. [30th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known. 1,000 copies.

526. Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstri, M. పురాణ పాఠములు. [Purāṇa Pāṭhamulu. 'The Puranic Lessons' for 1st standard.] pp. 64. Published by Rāma & Co.: Ellore. 1929. [25th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2–6.
E. Veṅkayya, Paṭṭābhi Rāma Press, Ellore. 2,000 copies.

527. Veṅkaṭaramaṇa Śāstri, K. Questions with Answers on the 'A' Group Non-detailed Texts for the S.S.L.C. Examination, 1930. pp. 24. Published by the author: Kavali. 1929. [1st October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
P. V. L. Narasimham, V. N. Press, Kavali. 375 copies.

528. Viśālākṣamma, K. సుచరిత్ర. [Sucaritra 'Stories' of chaste women. Part 1.] pp. 120. Published by S. Kriṣṇamūrti Śāstri : Rajahmundry. 1929. [23rd September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
B. Śivarāma Śarma, Lalita Press, Rajahmundry. 150 copies.

529. ——— Part. 2. pp. 146. 1929. [23rd September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. 150 copies.

530. Yōgānanda Kavi, C. భాగవత కథావళి. [Bhāgavata Kathāvaḷi. 'A series of stories from the *Bhāgavatam*'.] pp. 60. Published by the author: Razole. 1929. [25th November 1929.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 8 annas.
M V. Narasāvadhāni, Navamālika Press, Razole. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

531. Jayarāma Rao, A. నెల్లూరు జిల్లా భూగోళము. [Nellūru Jillā Bhūgōḷamu. 'The Geography of the Nellore District' for 4th standard.] pp. 92. Published by Veṅkaṭa Rām & Co.: Ellore. 1929. [8th March 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
E. Veṅkāṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 500 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*

532. Kṛiṣṇamūrti, B. నరసాపురము తాలూకా భూగోళము. [Narasāpuramu Tālūkā Bhūgōḷamu. 'The Geography of the Narsapur Taluq' for 3rd Standard.] pp. 33. Published by the author: Sarava. 1929. [30th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
M. V. Narasāvadhāni, Navamālikā Press, Razole. 1,000 copies.

533. Lakṣmīnarasayya, S. కర్నూలు జిల్లా జాగ్రఫీ. [Karnūlu Jillā Jāgraphī. 'The Geography of the Kurnool District'.] pp. 141. Published by Rāma & Co.: Ellore. 1929. [11th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
E. Veṅkayya, Paṭṭābhi Rāma Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

534. Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa Śāstri, B. శివిక్సు పాఠములు. [Siviksu Pāṭhamulu. 'Civics Lessons' for 4th standard.] pp. 72. Published by Rāma & Co.: Ellore. 1929. [26th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
E. Veṅkayya, Paṭṭābhi Rāma Press, Ellore. 2,000 copies.

535. ——— for 5th standard 1929. [25th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas. 2,000 copies.

536. ——— for 2nd standard. pp. 24. 1929. [23rd October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2-6. 2,000 copies.

537. పరుగెత్తె రొట్టె. [Parugette Roṭṭe. The story of 'The Runaway Loaf'.] pp. 7. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [26th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

538. పేరాసగల రాముడు. [Pērāsagala Rāmuḍu. The story of 'Greedy Rāma'.] pp. 7. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [26th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

539. Prakāśa Rao, Ch. S. and Nārāyaṇa, K. H. V. S. సృష్టి పరిశీలనా వాచకము. [Sriṣṭipariśīlanā Vācakamu. 'The Nature Study Reader' for 1st standard.] pp. 58. Published by Veṅkaṭa Rām & Co.: Ellore. 1929. [28th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

540. ——— for 2nd standard. pp. 64. 1929. [2nd December 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas. 1,000 copies.

541. ——— for 3rd standard. pp. 88. 1929. [7th December 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 1,000 copies.

542. Satyanārāyaṇa, U. విశాఖపట్టణము జిల్లా భూగోళము. [Viśākhapaṭṭaṇamu Jillā Bhūgōḷamu. 'The (Historical) Geography of the Vizag. District'.] pp. 85. Published by Rāma & Co.: Ellore. 1929. [21st November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
E. Veṅkayya, Paṭṭābhi Rāma Press, Ellore. 2,000 copies.

543. Satyanārāyaṇamūrti, D. భూగోళ వాచకము. [Bhūgōḷa Vācakamu. 'A Text-book of Geography' for Training Schools' Book 1.] pp. 303. Published by Rāma & Co.: Ellore. 1929. [31st October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
E. Veṅkayya, Paṭṭābhi Rāma Press, Ellore. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

544. Veṅkaṭānandam, G. మానవ శరీర శాస్త్రము, పాఠశాల ఆరోగ్యము. [Mānava Śarīra Śāstramu, Pāṭhaśāla Ārōgyamu. Questions and Answers in 'Physiology and School Hygiene' for Training School Students.] pp. 192. Published by the author: Ramarajulanka. 1929. [19th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
P. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—POETRY.

545. Veṅkaṭaramaṇayya, V. శ్రీ సంతాన వేణుగోపాల శతకము. [(Srī Santāna Vēṇugōpāla Śatakamu. 'A centum of verses in praise of Gōpāla of the Flute and Giver of Progeny' with notes.] pp. 64. Published by the author: Alakurupadu. 1929. [9th October 1929.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 5 annas.
R. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION.

546. Narasimhācāri, N. A. శ్రీ రామాయణ కీర్తనలు. [Śrī Rāmāyaṇa Kīrtanalu. 'Songs on the Rāmāyaṇa Story.'] pp. 22. Published by R. Umāmahēśvara Rao: Pulletukurru. 1929. [1st December 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 2 annas.
M. V. Narasāvadhāni, Navamālikā Press, Razole. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

547. Ciranjīvulu, S. సూత్రగణిత ముక్తావళి. [Sūtra Gaṇita Muktāvaḷi. 'A necklace of pearls of mathematical rules.'] pp. 50. Published by the author: Saravakota. 1929. [23rd September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
P. Veṅkaṭamuniyya, Pānduraṅga Printing Works, Ellore. 500 copies.

548. Lakṣmīpati, G. సులభగణితము. [Sulabha Gaṇitamu. 'Arithemetic made Easy.'] pp. 164. Published by the author: Ellore. 1929. [4th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Mañjuvāṇī Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

549. Rāmayya, M. నానా గణిత సాధకము. [Nānā Gaṇita Sādhakamu. 'A Guide to (the solution of) the different kinds of mathematical problems.' Part 1.] pp. 48. Published by the author: Guntur. 1929. [20th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Vāṇī Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

550 ——— Part 2. pp. 44. 1929. [15th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas. 1,000 copies.

551. Śrīnivāsācāri, V. గణిత శాస్త్రము. [Gaṇita Śāstramu. 'A book on Elementary Mathematics' Book 2.] pp. 200. Published by C. Kumārasvāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1929. [10th October 1929]. 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
V. C. Kriṣnasvāmī. India Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—BIOGRAPHY.

552. Kriṣna Variar, E. P. ഷഷ്ടിവാർഷിക ചരിത്രം. [Saṣtivārṣika caritram. An account of the sixty years' life and career of P. S. Vāriar.] pp. 334. Published by the author: Kottakkal. 1929. [8th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
K. V. Achyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 500 copies.

MALAYALAM—DRAMA.

553. Nīlakaṇṭhan Mūssad, T. K. പ്രഹ്ലാദ ചരിത്രം. [Prahlāda Caritram. A play on the puranic story of Prahlāda.] pp. 87. Published by T. K. Nārāyaṇa Mūssad: Morayur. [23rd September, 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
K. S. Anantarāma Ayyar, Sarasvatī Printing Works, Calicut. 500 copies.

MALAYALAM—FICTION.

554. Saṅkunni Mēnōn, V. T. ശ്രീദേവി രാഘവം. [Śrī Dēvī Rāghavam. A story with a moral purpose.] pp. 170. Published by the Norman Book Depôt: Calicut. 1929. [6th December, 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
K. V. Achyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.

555. Anujan Rājā, P. C. ഉട്ടാളൻ. [Uttāḷan, Othello: the Shakesperian tale.] pp. 120. Published by T. V. R. Kurup: Calicut. [3rd October 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 10 annas.
K. V. Achyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 500 copies.

MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.

556. ഭാഷാ വിലാസം. [Bhāṣā Vilāsam. Part 9. A collection of prose and poetical works being an annual supplement to the Kavana Kaumudi.] Edited by P. V. Kriṣṇa Vāriyar. pp. 178. Published by K. Caṅgoppa *alias* Kriṣṇan Nāyar: Kottakkal. 1929. [11th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
K. Caṅgoppa *alias* Kriṣṇan Nāyar, Lakṣmī Sahāyam Press, Kottakkal. 500 copies.

557. Kunhambu Nāyar, M. P. ഒരു നിഷ്പക്ഷ നിരൂപണം. [Oru Nispakṣa Nirūpaṇam. In refutation of another publication on an appeal to the voters of a Taluk Board.] pp. 59. Published by the author: Tellicherry. 1929. [25th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
C. K. Dāmōdaram, Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Tellicherry. 750 copies.

558. Sundarēśa Mēnōn, M. വിദ്യാഭ്യാസാദർശം. [Vidyābhyāsādarśam. A rendering of an English lecture entitled 'The Ideal of Education' by Svāmi Abhēdānanda.] pp. 38. Published by the author: Tattamangalam, Palghat. [20th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
E. H. Paramēśvaran, Kriṣṇa Electric Printing Works, Palghat. 500 copies.

MALAYALAM—PHILOSOPHY.

559. Nambyār, K. N. ആദ്ധ്യാത്മഗീതം. [Ādhyātma Gītam. A poem of philosophic interest] pp. 40. Published by P. Kunhappa Nambyār: Chunbali. 1929. [20th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Śrī Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Taliparamba. 500 copies.

MALAYALAM—POETRY.

560. Achyutan Nāyar, T. P. കവന കലിക. [Kavanakalika. A collection of small poems on four different themes.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Guruvayur. 1929. [7th November 1929. 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
Vāṇī Vilāsam Press, Guruvayur. 500 copies.

561. Kandappunni Nāyar, M. ശ്രീപാർവ്വതീ വിരഹം. [Śrī Pārvati Viraham. 'The feelings of separation of Śrī Pārvati: a small poem.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Calicut. 1929. [8th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
K. Rāmakriṣṇa Mēnōn, Rāmakriṣṇa Printing Works, Calicut. 500 copies.

MALAYALAM—POETRY—*concld.*

562. Kriṣṇa Mussad, M. വിഷയ പഞ്ചകം. [Viṣaya Pañcakam. A collection of small poems on five different themes.] pp. 21. Published by M. Nārāyaṇa Mussad: Calicut. 1929. [5th July, 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
K. Rāmakriṣṇa Menōn, Rāmakriṣṇa Printing Works, Calicut. 500 copies.

563. Kuñjan Nambyār. ഹരിശ്ചന്ദ്ര ചരിതം. [Hariścandra Caritam. The Story of Hariścandra: in the Tuḷḷal style.] pp. 80. Published by K. R. Brothers: Calicut. 1929. [10th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
K. R. Brothers, Printing Works, Calicut. 500 copies.

564. Subrahmaṇyan Tirumunp, T. വന്ദേമാതരം. [Vandēmātaram. Patriotic songs.] pp. 44. Published by the author: Paiyanur. [22nd September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Śrī Kriṣṇa Vilasam Press, Taliparamba. 500 copies.

MALAYALAM—RELIGION.

565. Abu Bakar Kunhi, C. P. ഇസ്ലാം മതവും മുസ്ലിം സ്ത്രീകളും. [Islām Matavum Muslim Strīgaḷum. 'The Religion of Islām and Muslim Women'.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Cannanore. 1929. [1st October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
M. K. Kunhirāman, Kērala Candrikā Press, Cannanore. 500 copies.

566. Appunni Nāyar, K. ചിന്താശകലം. [Cintāśakalam. A poem of moral and religious interest.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Calicut. 1929. [31st October 1929] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
O. Gōvindan, Lakṣmī Press, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

567. ജ്ഞാനപ്പാന. [Jñānappāna. Two small poems of devotional interest.] Edited by M. P. N. Piṣārōṭi. pp. 28. Published by K. Caṅgoppa *alias* Kriṣṇan Nāyar: Kottakkal. 1929. [15th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
K. Caṅgoppa *alias* Kriṣṇan Nāyar, Lakṣmī Sahāyam Press, Kottakkal. 1,000 copies.

568. Kunhikannan, A. K. ഭാഷാവാസുദേവ മനനം. [Bhāṣā Vāsudēva mananam. A vedantic work] pp. 36. Published by the author: Cannanore. [5th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
P. Achyutan, Imperial Press, Cannanore. 500 copies.

569. Kuñjan Nambyār, K. കൃഷ്ണലീല. [Kriṣṇa Līla. In praise of Śrī Kriṣṇa.] pp. 36. Published by P. Ayyappan Nāyar: Manjeri. 1929. [7th October 1929.] 12mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
P. Ayyappan Nāyar, Śrī Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Manjeri. 500 copies.

570. മഹാബലി ചരിതം. [Mahābalicaritam. The story of Mahābali: in songs.] pp. 8. Published by the Muttutala Printing Works: Muttutala. [7th October 1929.] 12mo. 2nd edition. 3 pies.
Muttutala Printing Works, Muttutala. 2,000 copies.

571. Maulavi, E. K. ഇസ്ലാം മത വിശ്വാസം. [Islām Mata Viśvāsam. 'The Faith of Islām'. pp. 56. Published by the Yuvalōkam Publishing Co.: Calicut. 1929. [10th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Maṅgaḷōdayam Branch Press, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

572. Nambyār, K. N. S. മൂന്നു ദുരാചാരങ്ങൾ. [Mūnnu Durācāraṅgaḷ. Three bad practices in modern society.] pp. 38. Published by the author: Guruvāyur. 1929. [11th December 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Vāṇī Vilāsam Press, Guruvāyur. 1,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—RELIGION—*concld.*

573. പത്തുവൃത്തം. [Pattuvrittam. Ten sections of old religious songs.] pp. 13. Published by Muttutala Printing Works: Muttutala. [7th October 1929.] 12mo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
Muttutala Printing Works, Muttutala. 2,000 copies.

574. Rāmakrișņa Śarma (Māñjēri). ഹംസ ധമ്മം. [Hamsa Dharmam. On the duties of the Paramahamsas.] pp. 12. Published by P. Ayyappan Nāyar: Māñjēri. 1929. [2nd December 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
P. Ayyappan Nāyar, Śrī Krișņa Vilāsam Press, Manjeri. 300 copies.

575. Rāmānanda Svāmigal. ശ്രീനാരായണ സ്തോത്രങ്ങൾ. [Śrī Nārāyaṇa Stōtrangaļ. In praise of Śrī Nārāyaṇaguru.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Tellicherry. 1929. [29th September 1929.] 16mo. 2nd edition. Price, not stated.
Gōpālan, Ānanda Vilāsam Press, Cannanore. 1,000 copies.

576. സന്ധ്യാനാമം. [Sandhyānāmam. Old Hindu religious songs.] pp. 8. Published by the Muttutala Printing Works: Muttutala. [7th October 1929.] 12mo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
Muttutala Printing Works, Muttutala. 2,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.

577. Achyuta Mēnōn, C. പ്രകൃതി പാഠം. [Prakritipātam. Nature study, Reader I.] pp. 32. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1929. [13th September 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. As. 2–6.
C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

578. ——— Reader 2. pp. 68. 1929. [13th September 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 5 annas. 2,000 copies.

579. Gōvindan, M. K. ശിവാജി അർത്ഥമാലിക. [Śivāji Arthamālika. 'Notes on (the book entitled) Śivāji'.] pp. 28. Published by the author. Cannanore. 1929. [15th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
M. K. Gōvindan, Cannanore Printing Works, Cannanore. 500 copies.

580. ——— Notes on Hariścandra caritam. pp. 24. 1929. [15th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 400 copies.

581. ——— Notes on the Vidyā Vinōdini 3rd Reader. pp. 56. 1929. [20th May 1929.] 12mo. 1st edition. As. 1–3. 1,000 copies.

582. ——— Notes on the 4th Reader. pp. 50. 1929. [30th May 1929.] 12mo. 1st edition. As. 1–3. 1,000 copies.

583. ——— Notes on the 5th Reader. pp. 84. 1929. [15th June 1929.] 12mo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 1,000 copies.

584. Nārāyaṇa Piḷḷai, M. R. ശബ്ദമഞ്ജരി. [Śabdamañjari. A Malayalam vocabulary.] pp. 371. Published by K. R. Brothers: Calicut. 1929. [8th September 1929. 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
K. R. Brothers Printing Works, Calicut. 500 copies.

MALAYALAM—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

585. Veṅkaṭēśvara Ayyar and K. V. Śivarāma Ayyar. Malayalam Elementary Mathematics: for lower secondary forms. Part 2: for the II Form. pp. 237. Published by the Basel Mission Press and Book Depôt: Mangalore. 1929. [13th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 4,000 copies.

KANARESE—FICTION.

586. Bāla Sāhitya Maṇḍala Ltd., Mangalore. ತಟಪಟ ಹನಿಯಪ್ಪ [Taṭapaṭa haniyappa. A folk-lore story.] pp. 15. Published by the Mandala: Mangalore. 1929. [22nd October 1929.] 8vo. Revised edition. 1 anna.
M. Rāmakrișņa, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Ltd., Mangalore. 3,000 copies.

587. ——— ಗೋವಿಂದಾ! ಗೋವಿಂದಾ !! [Gōvindā! Gōvindā !! A folk-lore story.] pp. 20. 1929. [30th September 1929.] Revised edition. 1 anna. 3,000 copies.

588. ——— ಬೆಕ್ಕಿನ ಬಿಡಾರಬೇರೆ. [Bekkina Biḍāra Bere. A folk-lore story.] pp. 16. 1929. [2nd October 1929.] 8vo. Revised edition. 1 anna. 2,000 copies.

589. ——— ಅರ್ಗಣಿ ಮುದ್ದೆ. [Argaṇa Mudde. A folk-lore story.] pp. 8. 1929. [5th October 1929.] 8vo. Revised edition. 6 pies. 2,000 copies.

590. ಬಿಟ್ಟಿ ಬಸವಯ್ಯ. [Bittī Basavayya. A folk—lore story.] pp. 15. Published by the Bāla Śāhitya Maṇḍala Ltd., Mangalore. 1929. [5th November 1929.] 8vo. Revised edition. 9 pies.
M. Rāmakrișņa Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Limited, Mangalore. 3,000 copies.

KANARESE—LANGUAGE.

591. Rāmakrișņa, K. B. ಯಶೋಧರ. [Yaśōdhara. A story adapted from Charles Kingsley's Heroes.] pp. 37. Published by the Basel Mission Press and Book Depôt. Mangalore. 1929. [18th September 1929.] 8vo. Edition, not known. As. 8–6.
Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 1,500 copies.

592. Śetu Rao (Karūr) Venkatēśa Second Reader. pp. 76. Published by P. Ruchayya Setty & Son: Bellary. 1929. [2nd July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
A. Obelesappa, Gurunātha Printing Works, Bellary. 1,000 copies.

KANARESE—POLITICS.

593. Rahimtullah (Sir Ibrāhim) ಹಿಂದುಸ್ಥಾನದ ಸ್ವರಾಜ್ಯ ಯೋಚನೆ. [Hindustānada Svarājya Yōcane. The consideration of self-rule for India.] pp. 43. Published by Sardar Mahabub Allikhān: Hubli. [8th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.
J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 2,000 copies.

KANARESE—RELIGION.

594. ಅದ್ಭುತ ವಿಷಯವು. [Adbhuta Vișayavu. 'The wonderful incident of Śrī Vēṅkaṭēśa (Vișņu) of Tirupati having given evidence in the Court'.] pp. 8. Published by M. V. Rudrayya Nāyuḍu. Tirupati. 1929. [29th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

595. ಬಾಗಲು ತಡೆಯುವ ಪದಗಳು. [Bagalu Taḍeyuva Padagalu. A collection of devotional songs.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 22. Published by the editor. Udipi. 1929. [26th September 1929.] 16mo. 5th edition. 1 anna.
P. Guru Rao, Krișņa Press, Udupi. 2,000 copies.

KANARESE—RELIGION—*concld.*

596. Dējamma (Śrīmati). ಅಹಿಂಸಾ ಪರಮೋಧರ್ಮಃ. [Ahimsā Paramōdharmaḥ. On kindness to all and the avoidance of cruelty.] pp. 16. Published by the authoress : Mūdabidiri. 1929. [15th October 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
M. Nārāyana Prabhu, Sarasvatī Printing Works, Mangalore. 500 copies.

597. ಇಂದ್ರಜಿತು ಕಾಳಗವು- [Indrajitu Kāḷagavu. 'The Rāmāyaṇa story of the fight of Indrajit:' in the *Yakṣagāna* style.] pp. 19. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udupi. 1929. [19th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

598. Mallapp, P. ಮಾದೇಶ್ವರನ ಚರಿತ್ರೆ. [Mādēśvarana caritra. The story of Mādēśvara.] pp. 44. Published by the author : Kollegal. 1929. [3rd November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
N Dēvarājan, Śrīnivāsa Press, Kollegal. 1,000 copies.

599. Rāma Rao, B. ಸಭಾಲಕ್ಷಣ. [Sabhālakṣaṇa. Part 1. Funny religious songs in the *Yakṣagāna* style.] pp. 70. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udupi. 1929. [26th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

600. ರತಿಕಲ್ಯಾಣವು- [Ratikalyāṇavu. 'The marriage of Rati': in the *Yakṣagāna* style of songs.] pp. 37. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udupi. 1929. [1st October 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 3 annas.
P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udupi. 2,000 copies.

601. ಶಾಂತಿಪುರಾಣಂ- [Śānti Purāṇam. A Jain Purāṇam.] Edited by A. Veṅkaṭa Rao and H. Śēṣa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 358. Published by Bhōja Rao Kaḷmāḍi: Madras. 1929. [8th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4.
Bhōja Rao Kalmādi, People's Printing and Publishing House, Madras. 1,000 copies.

602. ಶ್ರೀನಿವಾಸಕಲ್ಯಾಣ ಸಂಕ್ಷೇಪ ಕಥಾ- [Śrīnivāsa Kalyāṇa Samkṣēpa Kathā. The brief puranic story of the wedding of Śrī Srinivāsa (Viṣṇu) worshipped on the Tirupati Hills.] pp. 8. Published by M. V. Rudrayya Nāyuḍu: Tirupati. 1929. [28th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

603. ವಾಲಿಸುಗ್ರೀವರ ಕಾಳಗ- [Vālisugrīvara Kāḷaga. 'The fight between Vāli and Sugrīva': in the *Yakṣagāna* style.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 56. Published by the editor: Udupi. 1929. [11th September 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.
P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

KANARESE—LANGUAGE.

604. ಅಜ್ಜಿಯ ಅವಸ್ಥೆ- [Ajjiya Avasthe. A folk-lore story.] pp. 6. Published by V. Lakṣman Rao & Sons: Udupi. 1929. [6th September, 1929.] 8vo. Re-edition. 6 pies.
U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. 5,000 copies.

605. ಅಂಗಳದುಗ್ಗು- [Aṅgaḷa Duggu. A folk-lore story.] pp. 8. Published by the Bāla Sāhitya Mandala, Ltd: Mangalore. 1929. [29th August, 1929.] 8vo. Revised edition. 9 pies.
M. Rāmakriṣṇa, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Ltd., Mangalore. 3,000 copies.

KANARESE—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

606. Kāmath, M. N. ಭೀಷ್ಮನ ಕಥೆ. [Bhīṣmana Kathe. The story of Bhīṣma.] pp. 91. Published by the Bāla Sāhitya Maṇḍala, Ltd.: Mangalore. 1929. [2nd December 1929.] 8vo. 4th edition. 6 annas.
M. Rāmakriṣṇa, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works Ltd., Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

607. ಚರಿತ್ರೆ ಮತ್ತು ಕಥೆಗಳು- [Caritremattu kathegalu. Stories and lessons for the IV class.] pp. 34. Published by V. Lakṣmaṇa Rao & Sons: Mangalore. 1929.] [9th August 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.
U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. 3,000 copies.

608. ——— For the II Class. 1929. [6th September 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. As. 2-6. 5,000 copies.

609. ಚೀನ- [Chīna. A small story of China and its folk.] pp. 24. Published by the Bāla Sāhitya Maṇḍala, Ltd.: Mangalore. 1929. [29th August 1929.] 8vo. Revised edition. 2 annas.
M. Rāmakriṣṇa, Sadānanda Co-operative Works Ltd., Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

610. Honnāpuramaṭh, G. H. ಬಾಲ ರಾಮಾಯಣ. [Bāla Rāmāyaṇa. 'The Rāmāyaṇa for the young.] pp. 80. Published by the author: Dharvar. [9th September 1929.] 8vo. 5th edition. 8 annas.
U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. 2,000 copies.

611. (The) Infant Reader: for I class. pp. 48. Published by V. Lakṣmaṇ Rao & Sons: Mangalore. 1929. [2nd August 1929.] 8vo. 5th edition. 2 annas.
U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. 2 annas.

612. Śaṅkara Bhaṭ, M. ಚಾಣಕ್ಯತಂತ್ರ. [Cāṇakyatantra, the Latter Part. 'The designs of Chānakya.'] pp. 99. Published by the Bāla Sāhitya Mandala, Ltd.: Mangalore. 1929. [29th August 1929.] 8vo. Revised edition. 8 annas.
M. Rāmakriṣṇa, Sadānanda-Co-operative Printing Works Ltd., Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.

613. (The) III Standard Geography, Part 1: for the III class. 1929. [3rd September 1929.] 8vo. 11th edition. 4 annas.
U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

KANARESE—POETRY.

614. Kāmath, M. N. ಪದ್ಯ ಕಥಾವಳಿ. [Padyakathāvaḷi. Story-poems.] pp. 70. Published by the Bāla Sāhitya Mandala, Ltd.: Mangalore. 1929. [2nd December 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 6 annas.
M. Rāmakriṣṇa, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works Ltd., Mangalore. 1,250 copies.

KANARESE—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

615. Karanth, K. L. and Karanth, K. V. ಲಘು ವಿಜ್ಞಾನ ಪಾಠಮಾಲಿಕೆ. [Laghu Vijñāna Pāṭhamālike, Book III. A Text-book of Elementary Science.] pp. 200. Published by K. Lakṣmī Karanth: Kundapur. [11th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharmā Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

616. ಬೆಂದೂರ್ ಸಾಂತ್‌ವಿಶೆಂತ್ ಸಬೆಚಿ- [Bendur Sānt Viśent Sabeci. For May 1929. Organ of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul Bendore.] Edited by H. D. Costa. pp. 4. Published by the editor : Bendore. 1929. [June 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
The City Press Ltd., Mangalore. 500 copies.

617. ——— June 1929. pp. 4. 1929. [July 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free. 500 copies,

618. ——— July 1929. pp. 4. 1929. [August 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free. 500 copies.

619. Collaco (Rev. M. P.). ಸಾಂತ್ ಅಂತೊನ್. [Sant Ānthōn.] pp. 38. Published by St. Antbony's Institute : Mangalore. 1929. [7th November 1929.] 32mo. 3rd edition. 9 pies.
J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 2,000 copies.

620. ದುಬ್ಳ್ಯಾಂಬೊ ಭಾವ್- [Dublyānbo Bhāv for August 1929. On the activities of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul, Bendore.] pp. 4. Edited by H. D. Costa. Published by the editor : Bendore. [September 1930.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.
The City Press, Ltd., Mangalore. 500 copies.

621. ——— for September 1930. pp. 4. 1929. [October 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Free. 500 copies.

622. ——— November 1929. pp. 4. 1929. [December 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Free. 500 copies.

TULU—LANGUAGE.

623. Śinappa Hegde. Tuluva Sāhitya Māle. Tulu stories. pp. 20. Published by S. U. Paniyāḍi : Udupi. 1929. [20th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

HINDI (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

624. Anantācarya, P. B. द्वन्द्वयुद्धसमीक्षा. [Dvandva Yuddha Samikṣā. Bears upon Sanātana Dharma.] pp. 64. Published by the editor : Conjeeveram. [4th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
P. B. Anantācarya, Śrī Sudarśana Press, Conjeeveram. 200 copies.

ORIYA—DRAMA.

625. The Yuvarājā of Dhārakota. ଭକ୍ତ-ମାର୍କଣ୍ଡେୟ । [Bhakta Mārkaṇḍēya. A play on the puranic story of Mārkaṇḍēya.] pp. 38. Published by the author : Berhampore. [10th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
S. B. Rāth, Asha Press, Berhampore. 500 copies.

ORIYA—FICTION.

626. Rāmacandra Ācārya. ବୀର ଓଡ଼ିଆ । [Vīra Odiya. A novel with a moral purpose.] pp. 202. Published by the Students' Store : Berhampore. 1929. [2nd October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
D. Rath, Store Press, Berhampore. 1,000 copies.

ORIYA—LANGUAGE.

627. An Experienced Teacher. ପୁରାଣ କଥା । [Purāṇa Kathā, Part 3. Purāṇic Stories.] pp. 42. Published by the Students' Store : Berhampore. 1929. [3rd October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
D. Rāth, Store Press, Berhampore. 2,000 copies.

ORIYA—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

628. Bālukēśvar Deb. ସୌଗନ୍ଧିକ ହରଣ । [Saugandhika Haraṇa. A *Mahābhāratā* story.] pp. 41. Published by L. N. Dēb : Berhampore. [10th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
S. B. Rāth, Asha Press, Berhampore. 1,000 copies.

ORIYA—MEDICINE.

629. Śyāmasundara Ghanṭāyat. ବାଳ ରକ୍ଷା । [Bāla Rakṣa. On the treatment of the diseases of infants.] pp. 76. Published by the author : Berhampore. [7th December 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
S. B. Rāth, Āsha Press, Berhampore. 1,000 copies.

ORIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.

630. Śrī Bṭtaa Paṇḍa. ସଂସ୍କାରକ । [Samskaraka. 'The Reformer': a collection of the writings of the author on varied topics.] pp. 152. Published by the author : Belluguntla. [20th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Litho. 8 annas.
L. Dās, Pallibāsi Press, Bellugunta. 1,000 copies.

ORIYA—POETRY.

631. Harihara Miśro and Śaśibhūṣaṇa Miśro. ରାଘବ ବିଜୟ । [Rāghava Vijaya. 'The triumph of Rāghava': a poem.] pp. 40. Published by the authors : Berhampore. [12th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
S. B. Rāth, Āsha Press, Berhampore. 1,000 copies.

ORIYA—RELIGION.

632 Bhīmasēna Pāṇigrahi. ନବସଙ୍ଗୀତ । [Nobo Saṅgīta. A collection of devotional verses.] pp. 15. Published by the author : Bodakimedi. [15th May 1929.] 12mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
B.L.N. Svami, Bhārati Press, Berhampur. 1,000 copies.

633. Chaitanya Sāhu. ନାଗ ଚତୁର୍ଥୀ ବ୍ରତ । [Nāga Chaturthī Vrata. Verses descriptive of the ceremony of an expiatory vow.] pp. 8. Published by Śrī Batto Kōtari : Russellkonda. [11th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Bāsudēbo Patnaik, Ghumsur Co-operative Printing Works Ltd., Russellkonda. 1,000 copies.

634. Kriṣṇachandra Bittoyi (Śrī). ନବାନୁରାଗ । [Navānurāg. Songs on the love between Śrī Radhā and Śrī Kriṣṇa.] pp. 8. Published by Durtikriṣṇa Padhi: Nīlādripur Sasono (Ganjam). 1929. [2nd December 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 9 pies.
Bāsudēbo Patnaik, Ghumsur Co-operative Printing Works Ltd., Russellkonda. 1,000 copies.

635. Mōhana Mabāpatro (Śrī). ଶରୀରାର୍ଥ ଭୋଜନ । [Sarīrartho Bhōjana. A collection of essays on philosophical themes.] pp. 120. Published by Ganēsh Mahāpatra : Jagannāthapur Sasons (Ganjam). [19th November 1929.] 12mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
B. L. N. Svāmi, Bhārati Press, Berhampur. 1,000 copies.

636. Śrīnivāsa Pāṇigrahi. ଶ୍ରୀନିବାସ ପ୍ରେମଗୀତିକା । [Śrīnivāsa Prēma Gītikā. Songs in praise of Śrī Rādhākriṣṇa and other deities.] pp. 39. Published by Rāmakriṣṇa Padhy : Parlakimedi. [11th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1-6.
L. C. Patnaik, Śrī Vīrabhadra Printing Works, Parlakimedi. 500 copies.

ORIYA—RELIGION—*concld.*

637. Śrī Śrī Śrī Varadarāja Sura Hariścandra Dēb. ଦେଶ ବ୍ରାହ୍ମଣ। [Dēśa Brahmaṇa. An account of the author's tour on pilgrimage.] pp. 51. Published by the author: Tarlakota (Ganjam). [4th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
S. B. Rāth, Āsha Press, Berhampore. 250 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ORIYA—LANGUAGE.

638. Anamchandra Pātra. Civics Reader, Part 1. pp. 32. Published by the author: Berhampur. 1929. [2nd October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
D. Rāth, Store Press, Berhampur. 1,000 copies.

ORIYA—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

639. Multiplication Tables: for the use of Primary Schools. pp. 21. Published by Patita Pabono Patnaik: Russellkonda. 1929. [9th November 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 9 pies.
Bāsudēbo Patnaik, Ghumsur Co-operative Printing Works Ltd., Russellkonda. 1,000 copies.

HINDUSTANI—MISCELLANEOUS.

640. Abdul Hamīd Sāhib, A. * نوحۂ دلسوز [Nūhai Dilsouz. An elegiac poem.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Vaniyambadi. [10th September 1929.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. Free.
M. A. Khālis, Rahbār Press, Vaniyambadi 100 copies.

HINDUSTANI (KANARESE)—MISCELLANEOUS.

641. ಪದ್ಯಾವಳಿ. [Padyāvali. A collection of Hindustāni songs.] pp. 6. Published by the Hindustan Cinema Ltd.: Madras. [31st August 1929.] 8vo. Edition, not known. 6 pies.
U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. 500 copies.

HINDUSTANI—RELIGION.

642. * گلدستۂ میلاد. [Guldastai Mīlad. Verses in praise of the Prophet of *Islām*.] pp. 24. Published by M. A. Khalis: Vaniyambadi. [30th September 1929.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 3 annas.
M. A. Khālis, Rahbār Press, Vaniyambadi. 100 copies.

HINDUSTANI (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

643. Khāji Saiyed Ismail Sāhib. ఖియామత్ నామా. [Khiyāmat Nāmā. 'An account of the Doomsday': an Islamic tract.] pp. 19. Published by the author: Punganur. 1929. [20th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2-6.
Brittania Printing Works, Madanapalli. 2,000 copies.

HINDUSTANI—RELIGION.

644. Maulvi Gulām Hussain Sāhib Siddiqui. * پردہ [Purdah. In support of the Islamic Purdah (veil) system.] pp. 24. Published by M. A. Khālis: Vaniyambadi. [2nd September 1929.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 6 pies.
M. A. Khalis, Rahbār Press, Vaniyambadi. 1,000 copies.

645. Maulvī Hakīm Saiyed Shā Karīmullā Hussaini Khādiri. * عقائد کا پہلا رسالہ [Akhayed Ka Pehla Risala. A hand-book of the essentials of the Islamic religion according to the *sunni* sect.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Madras. [10th September 1929.] Oblong. 3rd edition. Litho. 1 anna.
Muhammad Ismail Khān Sāhib, Ismail Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

HINDUSTANI—LANGUAGE.

646. Munshi Muhammad Ansaruddin Bekhud. * رہنماء طلباء [Rahnuma-i-Tulaba. 'A Guide to the study of the Urdu Text-book (Group A) for the S.S.L.C. Public and the Matriculation Examination, 1930.] pp. 48. Published by Muhammad Ismail Khān Sāhib, Madras. [25th October 1929.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. Re. 1.
Muhammad Ismail Khān Sāhib, Ismail Press, Madras. 200 copies.

ARABIC—RELIGION.

647. Ahmed Musaliar, A. * النور الاول [Al-Nurul Avval. Poems in praise of the Prophet of Mecca.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Ponnani. [22nd September 1929.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 9 pies.
K. M. Nūruddin Kuṭṭi, Nurul Hidāyath Press, Ponnani. 1,500 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ARABIC—LANGUAGE.

648. Maulavi Hakima Saiyed Sha Karīmullā Hussaini Khādiri. * قاعدہ کریمی. [Khaida-i-Karīmi. An Arabic Primer.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Madras. [15th September 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Litho. 2 annas.
Muhammad Ismail Khān Sāhib, Ismail Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—DRAMA.

649. Kāḷidāsa. मालविकाग्निमित्रम्. [Mālavikāgnimitram. '(A play on the story of) Mālavikā and Agnimitra': with notes.] pp. 160. Published by Bālamanōramā Press: Madras. 1929. [23rd September 1929.] 12mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
S. Candraśēkhara Śāstri, Bālamanōramā Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—DRAMA.

650. Rāma Śāstri, P. మధుకేశ్వరీయం. [Madhukēśvarīyam. 'About Madukēśvara' (Śiva): a play, in seven acts, on this Puranic episode.] pp. 52. Published by the author: Parlakimidi. 1929. [4th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Gajapati Press, Parlakimidi. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE.

651. Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭa. पाञ्चालीस्वयंवरचंपुकाव्यम्. [Pāñcālisvayamvara campukāvyam. A work, in the *Campū* style on (the story of) the 'Bridal Choice' of Pāñcāli (Draupadi)'.] pp. 124. Published by M. V. U. Variyār: Perumudiyur. 1929. [20th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
M. V. U. Vāriyār, Vijñānacintāmaṇi Press, Perumudiyur. 400 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—PHILOSOPHY.

652. Dēsikācārya, K. व्याससिद्धान्तमार्तण्डः. [Vyāsa siddhāntamārtāṇḍaḥ. 'The Sun of the Demonstrated Conclusions of *Vyāsa*': supports *Viśiṣṭādvaita* philosophy.] pp. 304. Published by the author: Tirupati. 1929. [14th December 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4.
T. V. Śrīnivāsarāghavācārya, Law Printing House, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

653. आदित्यहृदयम्. [Ādityahṛidayam. (Verses, in praise of the) Sun-god (to be got) by Heart'.] pp. 16. Published by Śrī Vāṇī Vilās Press: Srirangam. 1929. [28th September 1929.] 32mo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.

T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar, Śrī Vāṇī Vilās Press, Srirangam. 2,000 copies.

654. Appayya Dīkṣita (Śrī). रामायणतात्पर्यसंग्रहः, भारततात्पर्यसंग्रहः. [Rāmāyaṇatātparya saṅgrahaḥ Bhāratatātparyasaṅgrahaḥ. '(Two poems embodying) the purport, in brief, of the *Rāmāyaṇa* and the *Mahābhārata*': with notes] pp. 92. Published by Śrī Vāṇī Vilās Press: Srirangam. 1929. [4th October 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar, Śrī Vāṇī Vilās Press, Srirangam. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

655. தேவாலயஸ்துதி மாலா. [Dēvālayastutimālā. 'A Garland of praise (verses, in) for recital, in) temples'.] pp. 244. Published by T. S. Bālasubrahmaṇya Śāstri: Madras. 1929. [26th October 1929.] 32mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

T. S. Bālasubrahmaṇya Śāstri, Śāstrasañjīvini Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

656. गुरुपरम्परा. [Guruparamparā. 'On the genealogy of the *Gurus* (of the Prativādibhayaṅkara Maṭh, Conjeeveram)'.] pp. 22. Published by Sudarśana Press: Conjeeveram. 1929. [4th November 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.

P. B. Anantācārya, Sudarśana Press, Conjeeveram. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.

657. இந்திராக்ஷீ ஸ்தோத்திரம். [Indirākṣī stōttiram. 'In praise of Goddess Indrākṣī (Pārvati)': together with the 'Protective Armour of God Śiva'.] pp. 32. Published by General Trading Co.: Madras. [28th October 1929.] 32mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

658. (శ్రీ) కాశ్యపస్మృతిః. [(Śrī) Kāśyapa Smṛitiḥ. 'The Institutes of sage Kāśyapa' on the worship of God.] pp. 17. Published by D. Raṅgācāri: Egavaripalem. 1929. [30th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

T. Cengalvarāya Nāyuḍu, Murahari Press, Madras. 600 copies.

659. Kēśavācāryulu. అర్చనానవనీతమ్. [Aracanā Navanītam. 'The Fresh Butter (Essence) of Worship' of Viṣṇu: a Vaiṣṇavite work. pp. 104. Published by D. Raṅgācāri: Egavaripalem. 1929. 10th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2-4.

K. Gōvindasvāmi Cheṭṭi, Gōpāla Kṛiṣṇa Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

660. (Śrī) Malayāla Svāmi. నిత్యప్రార్థనా. [Nitya prārthanā. Verses for 'Daily Prayer'.] pp. 103. Published by the author: Yerpedu. 1929. [10th September 1929.] 32mo. 2nd edition. 6 pies.

Śāradā Press, Chittoor. 5,000 copies.

661. ప్రకీర్ణాధికారః. [Prakīrṇādhikāraḥ. 'Miscellaneous Rules' relating to Vaiṣṇavas.] pp. 542. Published by P. A. Śrīśailanāthulu & Sons: Madras. 1929. [15th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 15.

K. Gōvindasvāmi Ceṭṭi, Gōpāla Kṛiṣṇa Press, Madras. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

662. ரஹஸ்யத்ரயஸார ப்ரமாணத் திரட்டு. [Rahasyatrayasāra pramāṇat tiraṭṭu. 'A Collection of the Authorities (quoted) in the *Rahasyatrayasāra* (of Nigamāntamahādēśika)'.] pp. 54. Published by S. R. Śrīnivāsa Pāṭrācārya: Kumbakonam. [5th December 1929.] 1st edition. 4 annas.

R. Gururājācārya, Gōpāla Vilāsa Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

663. Raṅganāthācārya, I. உக்திநிஷ்டாபரணோத்யோதः. [Uktiniṣṭhābharaṇōdyōtaḥ. 'The Light to the Ornament of *Uktiniṣṭhā*': a controversial tract relating to the doctrine of *Prapatti* (Self-surrender to the Lord) of *Śrīvaiṣṇavas*.] pp. 96. Published by V. P. Lakṣmīnarasimhācārya: Kumbakonam 1929. [6th December 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

R. Gururājācārya, Gōpāla Vilāsa Press, Kumbakonam. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI AND TAMIL)—RELIGION.

664. संगीतकृष्णलीला. [Saṅgītakṛiṣṇalīlā. 'Songs on the Sports of God Kṛiṣṇa'.] pp. 18. Published by K. C. K.: Madras. 1929. [10th October 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.

C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press and Harihara Śarma, Hindi Pracār Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

665. (శ్రీ) తిరుపతి వేంకటేశ సుప్రభాతమ్. [(Śrī) Tirupati Vēṅkaṭēśa Suprabhātam. 'The Happy Morning in honour of God Vēṅkaṭēśvara worshipped at Tirupati': verses in his praise.] pp. 24. Published on behalf of the Dēvastānam: Tirupati. 1929. [21st October 1929.] 16mo. New edition. Price, not known.

Tirupati Śrī Mahant's Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

666. உபாகர்மப்ரயோகः. [Upākarmaprayōgaṇ. Ritualistic rules relating to the 'annual inauguration of Vedic studies'.] pp. 68. Published by T. S. Bālasubrahmaṇya Śāstri: Madras. 1929. [4th November 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

T. S. Bālasubrahmaṇya Śāstri, Śāstrasañjīvini Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

667. Vālmīki. रामायणम्. [Rāmāyaṇam. Part, 1. 'The Rāmāyaṇa'.] pp. 540. Published by Madhva Vilās Book Depot: Kumbakonam. 1929. [5th November 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Rs. 5-10.

Harihara Śarma, Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

668. Viśvanātha Śāstri, K. R. नवरत्नमाल्यस्तुतिः. [Navaratnamālyastutiḥ. 'A Garland of Nine Gems (of verses) in praise (of one Maunānandasvāmi)'.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1929. [28th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 250 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

669. కేరళసూత్రే సభాష్యే ద్వాదశభావాః. [Kērala Sūtrē Sabhāṣyē Dvādaśa Bhāvāḥ. 'The Aphorisms of sage Kērala on the twelve aspects in horoscopes with commentary': an astrological tract.] pp. 16. Published by P. Naṭēśa Mudaliyar: Madras. 1929. [2nd November 1929.] 12mo 1st edition. 3 annas.
P. V. Kriṣṇa Rao, Hindū Ratnākāra Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE.

670. Rājamma, A. चन्द्रमौलिः. [Candramuliḥ A story in prose.] pp. 254. Published by A. S. Siva & Co.: Adyar. 1929. [15th November 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.

K. Naṭēśa Śāstri, Āryamata Samvardhani Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

671. Tātācārya, V. R. T. शब्दमञ्जरी. [Śabdamañjarī. 'A Bouquet of (Grammatical declensions of) Words'.] pp. 80. Published by Indian Publishing House, Ltd.: Madras. 1929. [2nd October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

Rev. Br Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 3,000 copies.

BI-LINGUALS.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

672. Harihara Ayyar, M. S. The Primer. pp. 41. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1929. [2nd November 1929.] 8vo. Revised edition. 2 annas.

W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 50,175 copies.

673. Nesfield, J. C. Grammar, Book II: Easy Parsing and Analysis. pp. 148. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1929. [2nd November 1929.] 8vo. Re-edition. 10 annas.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

ENGLISH—TELUGU—RELIGION.

674. Selections from Choice Hymns. pp. 41. Published by the Pentecostal Assembly: Masulipatam. 1929. [25th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

Rāmji Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

675. Dēvadānam, M. D. Important Idioms and Phrases with their meanings in English and Telugu and their proper usages. pp. 91. Published by tho author: Gudivada. 1929. [28th September 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwad. 1,000 copies.

676. Ponnayya Śarma, M. V. The Ānanda English Instructor. pp. 756. Published by N. Munusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1929. [30th September 1929.] 16mo. 3rd edition. Rs. 2.

N. Munusāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhinī Press, and Mahant Press, Madras. 6,000 copies.

ENGLISH—SANSKRIT—RELIGION.

677. Bhārata Dharma, Edited by S. Rājā Rām. pp. 252. Published by the Bhārata Dharma Office: Adyar. 1929. 18th September 1929 8vo 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1523 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1929.]

S. Ganēśan, Current Thought Press, Madras. 800 copies.

TAMIL—ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

678. '(The) Tamil Lexicon. Vol. 3, part, 5 pp. 182. Published by the University of Madras: Madras. 1929. [25th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.

[Last part noticed in serial No. 1058 of the previous catalogue.]

R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—LATIN—RELIGION.

679. பூசை உதவி மந்திரம். [Pūsai udavi mantiram. A book of Roman Catholic prayers.] pp. 36. Published by Aruḷ & Co.: Madras. 1929. [20th September 1929.] 32mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

Rāmacandra Dāsji, Tirupati Mahants' Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA AND TAMIL)—RELIGION.

680. Aṇṇaṅgarācārya, P. B. திவ்யப்ரபந்த திவ்யார்த்த தீபிகை. [Divyaprabanda divyārtta dipikai. Part, 33. A guide to the meaning of the *Nālāiyirapralbandham of Śrīvaiṣṇavas'*.] pp. 80. Published by M. R. Gōvindasāmi Nāyuḍu: Madras. 1929. [21st October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

[Last part noticed in serial No. 1060 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Gōpālasāmi Nayakar, Model Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

681 ——— Part, 34. pp. 64. 1929. [21st October 1929.] 8vo, 1st edition. 5 annas. 2,000 copies.

682. ——— Part, 35. pp. 80. 1929. [10th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas 2,000 copies.

683. ——— Part, 36. pp. 64. 1929. [10th December 1929,] 8vo. 1st edition. 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 2,000 copies.

684 ——— ஸ்தோத்ரமாலா. [Stōtramālā. Part, 2. 'A Garland of (verses, in) Praise (of different deities)': with notes.] pp. 40. 1929. [14th December 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas. 1,000 copies.

[Previous part not received for registration.]

The following is designed for educational purposes.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE.

685. Kriṣṇamūrti Śāstri, V. 'S.S.L.C. 1930, (C. Group) Sanskrit Notes' Part, 1. pp. 112. Published by Ambikā Bros: Madras. 1929. [16th October 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1-10 (for 2 parts).

C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 500 copies.

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—MISCELLANEOUS.

686. Mṛityunjayayācāri, J. వ్యాసమంజరి. [Vyāsa Mañjari. 'A large pearl of an Essay' on the way of uplift of the *Visvabrāhmaṇas*.] pp. 12. Published by the Panruṣēya Brāhmaṇa Sangham : Tadpatri. 1929. [1st August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

T. Veṅkāji Rao, Rao's Press, Tadpatri. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—PHILOSOPHY.

687. (Śrī) Maḷayāḷa Svāmi. శ్రీ శుష్క వేదాంత తమోభాస్కరము. [Śrī, Śuṣka Vēdānta Tamō Bhāskaramu. 'The Sun-rise to the darkness of Pseudo Philosophy': a treatise on Advaitā philosophy.] pp. 440. Published by West Ward & Co: Madras. 1929. [1st September 1929.] 8vo. 4th edition. Re. 1-4.

T. Rāmasvāmayya, Vēdavyāsa Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

688. Pārvatamma, N. గృహలక్ష్మీ మోక్షమార్గము. [Grihalakṣmī Mōkṣa Mārgamu. 'The Path to Salvation as expounded to Grihalakṣmi'.] pp. 70. Published by the authoress: Madras. 1929. [10th September 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

T. Rāmasvāmayya, Vēdavyāsa Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

689. Appalācāri, Bh. ఆర్షాచార విచారిణి. [Arṣācāra Vicāriṇi. 'A Disputation on the practice (of wearing caste marks, etc.) as supported by the Writings of Rishis'.] pp. 55. Published by the author: Gannavaram. 1929. [4th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

690. Gōpāla Rao, R. V. వివాహతంత్రము. [Vivāba Tantramu. 'The Directory to the settlement of Marriages (Casted on astrological calculations) and the auspicious occasions for their performance.'] pp. 22. Published by the author: Vizianagaram. 1929. [24th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagaram. 1,000 copies.

691. Sōma Kani, A. మానస రాజహంసము. [Mānasa Rājahamsamu. Verses addressed to the 'Mind personified as a Swan' to Worship God.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Pithapuram. 1929. [9th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujanarañjanī Printing Works, Cocanada. 500 copies.

692. Vēnkaṭa Appa Rao, N. శివకేశవ స్తోత్రమాల. [Śiva Kēśava Stōtramāla. 'A Garland of verses of praise addressed to Śiva and Viṣṇu'.] pp. 31. Published by the author: Angalur. 1929. [20th October 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

D. Ghanṭayya Gupta, Vāsavi Press, Gudivada. 500 copies.

693. Vīrarāghava Śāstri, M. భస్మధారణ వైభవము. [Bhasma Dhāraṇa Vaibhavamu. 'On the greatness of smearing the body with holy ashes': a condemnation of the Vaiṣṇavite work *Ūrdhvapuṇḍra Vijaya Dhvajamu*.] pp. 96. Published by the author: Amaravati. 1929. [21st October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

I. Bhīmaśaṅkaram, Candrikā Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

694. Vararuci. గ్రహస్ఫుట గణిత స్వబోధిని. [Grahasphuṭa Gaṇita Svabōdhini. 'The Self-Instructor to the calculation of the true places of the (nine) planetary deities'.] pp. 79. Published by P. Naṭēśa Mudaliar: Madras. 1929. [2nd November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

P. V. Kriṣṇa Rao, Hindū Ratnākara Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—MISCELLANEOUS.

695. Mōhiddin Kuṭṭi, K. C. في رسالة البنك * صارم البنك [Sarimul Bank Risalathul Bunk. Criticises adversely all monetary bank-transactions involving interest on monies as opposed to the rules of *Islām*.] pp. 52. Published by the author: Malabar. [28th October 1929.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 2 annas.

A. Ammu, Muhikkil Gorāyib Press, Ponnani. 1,000 copies.

696. Muhammad Uni Maulavi. كلكال فرشكارم * [Kali kala Parishkāram. In condemnation of modern manners and customs and in support of a religious life.] pp. 16. Published by Ch. Kunhava Kuṭṭi. Pūnnayur. [20th September 1929.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 6 pies.

A. Ammu, Muhikkil Gorāyib Press, Ponnani. 1,500 copies.

ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—RELIGION.

697. Ahmed Musaliār, A. في الشمائل المحمدية * المنن الاحدية [Alminanul Ahadiyya Fishamayilil Muhammadiyya. Poems in praise of the Prophet of Medina.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Kurumbranad. [16th November 1929.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 1 anna.

A. Ammu, Muhikkil, Gorāyib Press, Ponnani. 1,500 copies.

698. Bāvā, P. صديق مال * [Siddique Mālā. A song in praise of the Caliph Abu Bakar Siddique.] pp. 32. Published by K. M. Nuruddin Kuṭṭi. Ponnani. [20th October 1929.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 1 anna.

K. M. Nūruddin Kuṭṭi, Nūrul Hidāyath Press, Ponnani. 1,500 copies.

699. Hāssan Maulavi, P. شرف الانام مولد * [Sharraful Anam Maulūd. In praise of the Prophet of Arabia.] pp. 104. Published by U. M. Abdullā: Ponnani. [30th September 1929.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 4 annas.

A. Ammu, Muhikkil Gorāyib Press, Ponnani. 1,500 copies.

700. Kochunni, K. *alias* Kunhi Marakar. برهان السنية على خرافات المعتزلية * [Burhanus Sunniah Ala Khurafathil Mutazalliah. In refutation of the doctrines of the Wahabis.] pp. 36. Published by A. N. Ismail: Ponnani. [16th September 1929.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 2 annas.

K. M. Nūruddin Kuṭṭi, Nūrul Hidāyath Press, Ponnani. 1,500 copies.

ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—RELIGION—*concld.*

701. Kōmu Kuṭṭi, K. C. * سيرة الرسول [Siratur Rasul. An account of the life and career of the Prophet of *Islām.*] pp. 268. Published by C. K. Muhammad. Tirurangadi. [22nd October 1929.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. Re. 1.

C. K. Muhammad, Moinul Islām Press, Tirurangadi. 1,500 copies.

702. Kunh Ahmed Kuṭṭi Maulavi. * فى العملية كتاب اول [Kitab Avvala Fī Amaliyah. On the essential principles of *Islām.*] pp. 52. Published by Kunha Ahmed Maulavi, Abdur Rahmān Maulavi and T. K. Muhammad Maulavi: Calicut. [27th November 1929.] Oblong. 4th edition. Litho. 4 annas.

P. N. Hyderi, Hyderia Press, Irimbiliyam, Pallipuram P.O., Malabar. 3,000 copies.

703. Muhammad, B. *alias* Bāvā Musaliār. التحفة الموصلة فى فضائل البسملة * [Althuhfatul Muammalah Fī Fazayilul Basmalah. On the spiritual advantages of reading (Bismillah) the name of God.] pp. 64. Published by U M. Abdulla: Ponnani. [15th December 1929.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. As. 1–6.

K. P. Muhammad Ibrāhim *alias* Bava, Mambaul Hidāyath Press, Ponnani. 1,500 copies.

704. Muhammad Maulavi, C. A. منقوص مولد * [Manqūs Maulūd. Poems in praise of the Prophet of *Islām.*] pp. 44. Published by C. K. Muhammad: Tirurangadi. [22nd October 1929.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 6 pies.

C. K. Muhammad, Moinul Islām Press, Tirurangadi. 1,500 copies.

The following is designed for educationl purposes.

ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC) LANGUAGE.

705. Kunh Ahmed Hāji, P. M. * ميزان كتاب [Mīzan Kitāb. A hand-book of grammar.] pp. 64. Published by A. P. Hasayinar Kuṭṭi Hāji: Tellicherry. [2nd November 1929.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 3 annas.

A. Ammu, Muhikkil Gorāyib Press, Ponnani. 3,000 copies.

LATIN—ENGLISH—RELIGION.

706. Cantate Domino. pp. 243. Published by the Sodality of Our Lady's Presentation: Mangalore. 1929. [6th November 1929.] 12mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4 (cloth).

J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

The following is designed for educationl purposes.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

707. Raṅgakṛiṣṇa Śāstri, K. V. 'A Short Sanskrit Grammar.' Part, 1. pp. 49. Published by the author: Sholavandan. 1929. [15th November 1929.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 5 annas.

T. S. Subrahmaṇyam, Janārdana Printing Works, Kumbakonam. 2,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—PHILOSOPHY.

708. கணேச கீதை. [Gaṇēśagītai. 'The Song of God Gaṇēśa': with notes.] pp. 316. Published by Śaṅkara Vilāsa Sāradā Mandiram Book Depôt: Tanjore. 1929. [7th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.

S. Bhāgyam Piḷḷai, Śaṅkara Vilāsa Śāradā Mandiram Press, Tanjore. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—PHILOSOPHY.

709. கீதாபாஷ்யம். [Gītābāṣyam. Part, 3. 'A Gloss on the Lord's Song': with notes.] Edited by V. K. Rāmānujācārya. pp. 232. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1929. [8th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

[Last part noticed in serial No. 843 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1929.]

T. S. Subrahmaṇyam, Janārdana Printing Works, Kumbakonam. 2,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA AND TAMIL)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

710. முகுந்தமாலை. [Mukundamālai. 'A Garland of (verses, in praise of God Viṣṇu or) Mukunda': with notes.] pp. 60. Published by M. R. Gōvindasāmi Nāyuḍu: Madras. 1929. [4th November 1929.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 8 annas.

V. Gōpālasāmi Nāyakar, Model Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

711. Nīgāmānta Mhādēśika. பாதுகாஸஹஸ்ரம். [Pādukāsahasram. Part, 2. 'A Thousand (verses, in praise) of the (sacred) Sandals (of God Raṅganātha)': with notes]. pp. 85. Published by S. R. Śrīnivāsa Pāṭrācārya: Kumbakonam. 1929. [12th December 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 5 annas.

[Last part (No. 7) noticed in serial No. 783 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1929].

V. Srīnivāsa Tātacārya, Kōmaḷāmba Press, Kumbakonam. 700 copies.

712. மஹாவீரவைபவம். [Mahāvīravaibhavam. 'On the Sacred Greatness of (Śrī Rāma) the Great Hero': with notes]. pp. 78. 1929.] [24th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas. 1,000 copies.

713. Śaṅkarācārya (Śrī). ஶிவாபராதக்ஷமாபன ஸ்தோத்ரம். [Śivāparādhakṣamāpana stōtram (A poem) in Praise of God Śiva, the Forgiver of Faults': with notes]. pp. 18. Published by Aruṇācala Śāstri: Kumbakonam. 1929. [11th December 1929]. 16mo. 1st edition. An. 1-6.

R. Gururājācārya, Gōpala Vilāsa Press, Kumbakonam. 250 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

714. ஸ்ரீருத்திரம், சமகம். [Srīruddiram, camakam. Vedic hymns in praise of God Śiva: with notes.] pp. 178. Published by Gaṇēśa Śastri: Madras. 1929. [4th December 1929.] 16mo. 2nd edition. Re. 4–8.

K. Naṭēśa Śāstri, Āryamata Samvardhani Press, Madras. 600 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

715. Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstri, K. Notes on the 'A' Group Sanskrit Texts for the S.S.L.C. Examination. 1930. pp. 24. Published by P. Buccayya Ceṭṭi & Son: Bellary. 1929. [15th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

M. Obalēsappa, Gurunātha Press, Bellary. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—MEDICINE.

716. Veṅkaṭācārya Pandit. బృహద్వైద్య రత్నాకరము. [Bṛihadvāidya Ratnākaramu. 'The Great Repository of Gems to Physicians' with notes.] pp. 632. Published by T. Śrīraṅgācāri : Madras. 1929.] [20th October 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Rs. 4.

Ādimūlam Press, Madras. 650 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY.

717. (Śrī Maḷayāḷa Svāmi. సుప్రబోధం. [Suprabōdham. 'True Knowledge' of the identity between the Jiva and the Supreme Soul.] pp. 62. Published by T. Kāmasvāmayya : Madras. 1929. [20th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

T. Rāmasvāmayya, Vēdavyāsa Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION.

718. శ్రీమద్ వాల్మీకి రామాయణమ్. [Śrīmadvālmīki Rāmāyaṇam. The *Rāmāyaṇa* of Vālmīki' with notes by G. Subrahmaṇya Śāstri, Part I.] pp. 208. Published by G. Kriṣṇamūrti Śarma : Madras, 1929. [ ] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.

R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

719. ————, Part 2, pp. 208. 1929 [ ] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8. 1,000 copies.

720. ————, Part 3, pp. 179. 1925. [ ]. 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8. 1,000 copies.

721. ———— Part 4, pp. 240. 1928. [ ] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8. 1,200 copies.

722. విఘ్నేశ్వర పూజావిధానము. [Vighnēśvara Pūjā Vidhānamu. 'The Mode of Worship of God Vighnēśvara'.] pp. 16. Published by N. Vēṇugōpāla Mudaliar : Madras. 1929. [20th September 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

N. Vēṇugōpāla Mudaliar, Ānanda Bhārati Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

723. Rāmamūrti, V. జ్యోతిష శాస్త్ర సంగ్రహము. [Jyantiṣa Śāstra Sangrahumu. 'The Science of Astrology in brief'.] pp. 252. Published by the author : Ramachandrapuram. 1929. [17th October 1929] 8vo. 1st edition. Re 1-8.

G. Rāmalingamūrti, Vāṇī Printing Works, Ramachandrapuram. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—KANARESE—RELIGION.

724. ಕೃಷ್ಣಜನ್ಮಾಷ್ಟಮೀ ಪೂಜಾ- [Kriṣṇa Janmāṣṭamī Pūjā. 'The worship of Śrī Kriṣṇa on His birth-day': with the ritualistic details and notes.] pp. 72. Published by P. Guru Rao : Udupi. 1929. [3rd October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udipi. 500 copies.

725. ಸಂಧ್ಯಾವಂದನಂ- [Sandhyāvandanam. The twilight prayers and the ritualistic details relating

SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—KANARESE—RELIGION—*concld.*

thereto : according to the Āśvalāyana school.] pp. 40. Published by P. Guru Rao : Udupi. 1929. [10th October 1929.] 8vo. 4th edition. 3 annas.

P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udupi. 2,000 copies.

726. Śrīnivāsa Bhaṭṭa, B. ಋಗ್ವೇದೀಯಶ್ರಾದ್ಧ ಪ್ರಯೋಗಃ. [Rigvēdīya Śrāddha prayōga. Ritralistic details. relating the offering of oblations to the names of departed ancestors : according to the Rigvēgdic school.] pp. 56. Published by P. Guru Rao : vdupi. 1929. [19th September 1929.] 3vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

PERIODICALS.

ENGLISH—LAW.

727-729. (The) Criminal Lawyer, Vol. 2, Nos. 8 to 11 (Nos. 9 & 10 in one). Edited by P. V. Rao. pp. 64, 96 and 64, respectively. Published by King & Co. : Vizagapatam. 1929. [2nd September, 25th November and 16th December 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1117 of the previous catalogue.]

King & Co., Law Notes Press, Parvatipur. 200 copies each.

730-743. (The) Law Weekly, Vol. 30, Parts 3 to 16. Edited by V. C. Śēṣācāri. pp. 48 each. Published by the editor : Madras. 1929. [26th July, 2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd, 30th August, 6th, 13th, 20th, 27th September, 4th, 11th, 18th and 25th October 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 10 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1126 of the previous catalogue.]

V. C. Kriṣṇasvāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 1,500 copies each.

744-746. (The) Madras Criminal Cases, Vol. 2, Parts 9 to 11. Edited by K. Jagadīśa Ayyar. pp. 40, 32 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor : Madras. 1929. [2nd October, 2nd November and 5th December, 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1130 of the previous catalogue.]

H. Nāthan, Nāthan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

747-763. (The) Madras Law Journal, Vol. 57, Parts 4 to 20. Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 88, 44, 48, 100, 40, 48, 48, 42, 44, 80, 48, 44, 48, 36 and 64 respectively. Published by the editor : Madras. 1929. [7th, 15th, 22nd, 30th August 5th, 12th, 20th, 28th September, 3rd, 10th, 17th, 25th October, 1st, 8th, 15th, 21st and 28th November 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 12 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1140 of the previous catalogue.]

R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 3,000 copies each.

764-780. (The) Madras Weekly Notes, Nos. 22 to 38. Edited by N. R. K. Tātācāri. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor : Madras. 1929. [5th, 12th, 19th, 26th August, 2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd, 30th, September, 7th, 14th, 21st, 28th October, 4th, 11th, 18th and 25th November 1929 respectively.] 8vo, 1st edition. Rs. 10 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1161 of the previous catalogue.

B. R. Śrīnivāsan, Tātā Press, Madras. 1,600 copies each.

ENGLISH—LAW—*concld.*

781–784. (The) Yearly Digest, July to October 1929. Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Ayyar and V. V. Chitaley. pp. 54, 60, 48 and 63 respectively. Published by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar: Madras. 1929. [15th August, 15th September, 15th October and 15th November 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 7 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1164 of the previous catalogue.]

R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 2,500, 2,500, 2500 and 2,700 copies respectively.

ENGLISH—MEDICINE.

785–787. (The) Antiseptic, Vol. 26, Nos. 7 to 9. Edited by U. Rāma Rao and U. Krisṇa Rao. pp. 148 each. Published by the editors: Madras. 1929. [20th July. 26th August and 28th September 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1166 of the previous catalogue.]

Peoples' Printing and Publishing House, Ltd., Madras. 2,000 copies each.

788. (The) Bulletin of the South Indian Medical Union, Vol. 1, No. 1. Edited by T. Krisṇa Mēnōn. pp. 26. Published by the Union: Madras. 1929. [5th November 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.

Solden & Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

789–791. Health, Vol. 7, Nos. 7 to 9. Edited by Dr. U. Rāma Rao. pp. 36 each respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [1st July, 1st August and 1st September 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1171 of the previous catalogue.]

People's Printing and Publishing Co., Ltd., Madras. 3,000 copies each.

792–798. (The) Health Review, Vol. 1, Nos. 2 to 8. Edited by V. N. Sāma Rao. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [February to August 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1172 of the previous catalogue.]

Māṇikka Vilāsam Press, Madras. 3,000, 3,000, 2,600, 3,000, 2,600, 3,000 and 2,600 copies respectively.

799–800. (The) Madras Ayurvēdic Journal, Vol. 6, Nos. 9 and 10. Edited by T. P. C. Sarma. pp. 85 each. Published by the M. A. Pharmacy, Ltd.: Madras. 1929. [30th September and 15th November 1929.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 905 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1929.]

D. Sundaravaradan, Everymans Press, Madras. 25,000 and 10,000 copies each.

801. (The) Madras Medical College Magazine, Vol. 9, No. 2. Edited by T. Bhāskara Menōn. pp. 44. Published by G. W. Roberts: Madras. 1929. [25th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1135 of the previous catalogue.]

Solden & Co., Madras. 300 copies.

802–803. (The) Madras Medical Journal, Vol. 9, Nos. 3 and 4. A quarterly medical journal. pp. 86 and 44 respectively. Published by the Madras Medical Association: Madras. 1929. [16th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 842 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1929.]

Solden & Co., Madras. 300 copies each.

ENGLISH—MEDICINE—*concld.*

804–806. (The) Nursing Journal of India, Vol. 20, Nos. 9 to 11. Edited by Mrs. E. A. Watts. pp. 32 each. Published by the Trained Nurses' Association of India: Madras. 1929. [End of each month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1178 of the previous catalogue.]

H. F. Hilmer, M.E. Press, Madras. 645 copies each.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

807–810. (The) Addison Advocate, Vol. 1, Nos. 4 to 7. Edited by E. F. Phillips. pp. 32, 32, 36 and 32 respectively. Published by Addison & Co.: Madras. 1929. [30th September, 28th October, 28th October and 28th October 1929 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1181 of the previous catalogue.]

Addison & Co., Madras. 3,250 copies each.

811–814. (The) All-India Postal and R.M.S. Union, Vol. 8, Nos. 5 to 8. Edited by M. Sōmasundaram. pp. 32 each. Published by the Union: Madras. 1929. [21st October, 4th and 30th November, 14th December 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1183 of the previous catalogue.]

Solden & Co., Madras. 2,500, 2,300, 2,200 & 2,000 copies respectively.

815–816. Ānanda, Vol. 1, Nos. 9 and 10. Edited by N. S. Rāma Rao. pp. 63 and 57 respectively. Published by the Ānanda Office: Adyar. 1929. [18th October and 8th November 1929 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 4–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1186 of the previous catalogue.]

A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,550 copies each.

817–820. (The) Anglo-Indian, Vol. 22, Nos. 8 to 11. Edited by S. Fernandez. pp. 24 each. Published by the Anglo-Indian Association: Madras. 1929. [20th of each month.] 4to. 1st edition. 4 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1189 of the previous catalogue.]

H. F. Hilmer, M.E. Press, Madras. 750 copies each.

821–822. (The) Business Magazine, Vol. 1, Nos. 3 and 4. Edited by V. Bālakrisṇa Ceṭṭi. pp. 32 and 34 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [20th September and 23rd October 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1190 of the previous catalogue.]

Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. 750 and 1,000 copies respectively.

823–825. (The) Ceylon Labour Commission, Vol. 10, Nos. 10 to 12. Edited by the Ceylon Labour Commissioner. pp. 24, 22 and 28 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1929. [5th October, 9th November and 4th December 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1193 of the previous catalogue.]

Jegam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly. 1,300 copies each.

826–827. (The) Eastern Herald, Vol. 2, Nos. 8 and 9 (in one) and 10 and 11 (in one). Edited by Prof. Prakāśa Rao. pp. 48 and 54 respectively. Published by the Eastern Herald Office: Vizianagram. [30th September and 31st October 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1194 of the previous catalogue.]

T. Sūryaprakāśa Rao, City Premier Press, Vizianagram. 400 copies each.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

828-829. India, Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly illustrated magazine. Edited by Rev. Fr. A. F. Lopes. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [17th October and 26th November 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1195 of the previous catalogue.]

Solden & Co., Madras. 1,250 and 1,500 copies respectively.

830. (The) Indian Labour Review, Vol. 2, No. 10. Edited by Ernest Kirk. pp. 40. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1929. [11th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition 8 annas.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1198 of the previous catalogue.]

S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore. 300 copies.

831. (The) Indian Ladies Magazine, Vol. 3, No. 1. Edited by Mrs. K. Satyanāthan. pp. 45. Published by the editor: Cannanore. 1929. [10th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1201 of the previous catalogue.]

H. F. Hilmer, M.E. Press, Madras. 500 copies.

832-835. (The) Indian Railway Accountants' Journal, Vol. 5, Nos. 6 to 9. Edited by A. E. W. Jervis and S. M. Cetti. pp. 20 each. Published by the editors: Madras. 1929. [1st and 23rd September, 11th October and 13th November 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2-4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1216 of the previous catalogue.]

V. S. Gōpālācari, Huxley Press, Madras. 250 copies each.

836-841. (The) Indian Railway Magazine, Vol. 5, Nos. 4 to 8 (5 and 6 in one). Edited by S. V. Ayyar. pp. 48 each. Published by the Indian Railway Magazine Office: Madras. 1929. [April, May-June, July, August, September and October 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 879 of the catalogue for the quarter ending July 1929.]

B. Daud Shah, Guardian Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

842-844. (The) Indian Review, Vol. 30, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly devoted to all topics of interest. Edited by G. A. Naṭēśan. pp. 64 each. Published by G. A. Naṭēśan & Co.: Madras. 1929. [27th September, 25th October and 26th November 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1218 of the previous catalogue.]

G. A. Naṭēśan & Co., Madras. 3,500 copies each.

845. (The) Indian Young Men, Vol. 2, Nos. 4 and 5 (in one). Edited by M. A. Māṇikkavēlu Nāyakar and B. Sundara Bhāṣyam Nāyuḍu. pp. 22. Published by P. N. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. [10th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 885 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1929.]

P. Sōmasundara Mudali, Central Co-operative Printing Works, Ltd., Madras. 500 copies.

846-850. Janmabhūmi, Vol. 10, Nos. 38 to 42. A weekly devoted to problems of National reconstruction. Edited by B. Paṭṭābhisītārāmayya. pp. 16 each. Published by S. Gaṇēśan: Madras. 1929. [7th, 14th, 21st, 28th September and 5th October 1929, respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Previous issues not registered.]

S. Gaṇēśan, Current Thought Press, Madras. 200 copies each.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

851. (The) Journal of the Madras Geographical Association, Vol. 4, No. 2. Edited by N. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar. pp. 80. Published by the Madras Geographical Association: Madras. 1929. [15th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1219 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 500 copies.

852-863. Land & Life, Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 3, and Nos. 19 to 27. A weekly devoted to planting, agriculture, commerce and industries. Edited by K. R. Naṭarājan. pp. 16, 16, 20, (Nos. 19 to 27) 28 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [14th, 21st February, 6th, March, 3rd, 10th, 17th, 24th and 31st August, 7th, 14th, 21st and 28th September, 1929 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. 4 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1230 of the previous catalogue.]

Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. B. N. Press, Vol. 1, No. 3. Addison & Co, and Vol. 1, Nos. 19 to 27. Satyanēśan Press, Madras. 1,500, 1,000, 1,000 (Nos. 21 to 27). 500 copies each.

864-868. (The) Madras Journal of Co-operation, Vol. 20, No. 12 and Vol. 21, Nos. 1 to 4. Edited by S. K. Yajñanārāyaṇa Ayyar. pp. 126, 82, 212, 56 and 110 respectively. Published by the Madras Provincial Co-operative Union: Madras. 1929. [6th June, 9th July, 15th August, 4th and 28th September, 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 891 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1929.]

P. Sōmasundara Mudali, Central Co-operative Printing Works, Madras. (Vol. 20, No. 12 to Vol. 21, Nos. 1 to 3). 1,400 copies each and 1,500 copies respectively.

869. (The) Matrimonial Review and Miscellany, Vol. 1, No. 6. pp. 30. Published by S. R. Ayyar: Cochin. 1929. [7th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1235 of the previous catalogue.]

Kriṣṇā Electric Printing Works, Palghat. 500 copies.

870-871. (The) M. & S. M. Railway Man, Vol. 1, Nos. 4 and 5. Edited by P. R. Kriṣṇamūrti Sarma. pp. 26, 42 respectively. Published by the M. & S. M. Railway Employees Union: Madras. 1929. [1929, 13th November, 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1244 of the previous catalogue.]

Solden & Co., Madras. 1,500 copies each.

872-874. My Magazine, Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly. Edited by P. K. Vināyakam. pp. 24, 32 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [24th September, 4th and 29th November 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

P. K. Vināyakam, Vāman Press, Madras. 10,000 copies each.

875-876. (The) New Era, Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal of politics, philosophy and literature. Edited by M. S. Calapati. pp. 70 and 80 respectively. Published by the Lōdhra Press: Madras. 1929. [1st October and 1st November, 1929 repectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1248 of the previous catalogue.]

K. N. Kēsari, Lōdhra Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

877–878. (The) Nizam Gazette, Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by S. M. Sharif Khan. pp. 8 each. Published by B. A. Cheeda: Madras. 1929. [2nd and 8th February 1929 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. 1 anna each.

G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras. 250 copies each.

879. (The) Non-Brahmin Youth, Vol. 1, No. 11. Edited by S.P.Y. Ārya. pp. 66. Published by the editor: Madras. 1928. [16th February 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 986 of the catalogue for the quarter March 1929.]
Solden & Co., Madras. 300 copies.

880–882. Peace, Vol. 2, Nos. 9 to 12 (Nos. 9 and 10 in one). Edited by Svāmi Rājēśvarānanda. pp. 66, 32 and 36 respectively. Published by Śrī Śānti Āśram: Totapall. 1929. [1st October, 1st November and 1st December 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1252 of the previous catalogue.]
Svāmi Rājēśvarānanda, Śrī Śānti Printing Works, Totapall. 600, 600 and 650 copies respectively.

883–894. (The) Planters' Chronicle, Vol. 24, Nos. 38 to 49. Edited by C. Latham. pp. 50, 52, 48, 52, 52, 53, 62, 54, 64 respectively. Published by the Diocesan Press: Madras. 1929. [21st, 28th September, 5th, 12th, 19th, 26th October, 2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd, 30th November and 7th December 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1265 of the previous catalogue.]
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,150 copies each.

895–896. Prohibition, Nos. 14 and 15. Edited by C. Rājagōpālācāri. pp. 20 and 32 respectively. Published by the General Secretary, The Prohibition League of India: Tiruchengodu. 1929. [30th September and 16th December 1929, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue notice in entry No. 1266 of the previous catalogue.]
D. Sundaravaradan, Everymans Press, Madras. 1,500 and 2,500 copies respectively.

897. (The) Realm of Youth. Vol. 1, Nos. 4 and 5 (in one). Edited by V. Śyāma Rao. pp. 48. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1929. [18th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1268 of the previous catalogue.]
C. R. Rāmānuja Dēśikan, Dēśabandhu Press, Coimbatore. 300 copies.

898. Rural India, Vol. 4, No. 1. Edited by V. Svāminātha Ayyar. pp. 34. Published by A. Rājagōpāla Reḍḍi: Madras. 1929. [13th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1272 of the previous catalogue.]
T. E. Vīrarāghava Śarma, Magazine Press, Chingleput. 300 copies.

899. (The) South India Motor Owner, Vol. 1, No. 3. Edited by H. A. Frame. pp. 48. Published by the Eastern Technical Publications: Madras. 1929. [18th October 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1274 of the previous catalogue.]
George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

900. (The) South Indian Trade Advertiser, Vol. 1, No. 1. Edited by C. A. Angannan. pp. 12. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1929. [4th December 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

N. A. Subrahmaṇya Ceṭṭi, Star Press, Coimbatore. 500 copies.

901–902. Trivēṇi, Vol. 2, Nos. 4 and 5. A journal of the Indian Renaissance. Edited by K. Rāmakōṭīśvara Rao. pp. 146 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [14th September and 9th November 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 921 of the catalogue for the quarter ending July 1929.]
V. S. Gōpālācāri, Huxley Press, Madras. 800 copies each.

903. (The) U.T.C. Gazette, No. 2. Edited by K. R. O'Brien and S. E. Raṅganātham. pp. 30. Published by the Administrative Commandant, 5th Madras: Madras. 1929. [14th September 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. 4 annas.

[Last issue not received for registration.]
Associated Printers, Limited, Madras. 350 copies.

904–907. (The) Voice of Youth, Vol. 1 to 4. Edited by Mrs. R. Lakṣmīpati. pp. 12, 14, 16 and 16 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [10th July, 10th August, 10th September, 10th October, 1929 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

S. Gaṇēśan, Current Thought Press, Madras. 500, 700, 700 and 600 copies respectively.

908–917. Wealth and Welfare, Vol. 5, Nos. 28 to 40 (Nos. 31 and 32, 33 and 34, 35 and 36 in one each). Edited by Mrs. M. R. Jānaki. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Saidapet. 1929. [2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd August, 9th and 13th, 20th and 27th September, 4th, 11th, 18th and 25th October, 1929 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 3 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1281 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. F. B. Clothey, A.A.M. Press, Saidapet. 1,600 copies each.

918–923. What's On! When and Where, Nos. 128 to 133 (3rd year). Edited by R. V. Śivaśambu. pp. 20 each. Published by the Modern Publicity Co.: Madras. 1929. [15th, 30th September, 15th and 30th October, 15th and 30th November, 1929 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1356 of the previous catalogue.]

R. N. Śivaśambu, G. S. Press, Madras. 400 copies each.

ENGLISH—RELIGION.

924. (The) Adyar Bulletin, Vol. 22, No. 4. A Theosophical Quarterly for East and West. pp. 44. Published by A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri: Adyar, 1929. [15th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1357 of the previous catalogue.]

A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 750 copies.

925. (The) Burma Mission Herald, Vol. 24, No. 2. A quarterly. Edited by Rev. H. J. Harwood. pp. 18. Published by H. F. Hilmer: Madras. 1929. [26th September 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1361 of the previous catalogue.]
H. F. Hilmer, M.E. Press, Madras. 1,700 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*

926–927. Caritas, Vol. 13, Nos. 5 and 6. Edited by Rev. J. Costets, S.J. pp. 12 and 13 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1929. [12th September and 11th November 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1362 of the previous catalogue.]

H. F. Hilmer, M. E. Press, Madras. 330 copies each.

928–939. (The) Catholic Leader, Vol. 9, Nos. 40 to 51. Edited by Rev. Fr. P. Thomas. pp. 16 each. Published by Rev. Fr. P. Maiyaśelvam: Madras. 1929. 3rd, 10th, 17, 24th, 31st October, 7th, 14th, 21st, 28th November, 5th, 12th, 19th December 1929 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1375 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. Fr. P. Mariyaśelvam, Good Pastor Press, Madras. 885, 885, 860, 866, 860, 846, 850, 824, 820, 816, 820 and 828 copies respectively.

940–941. (The) Catholic Register. Vol. 31, Nos. 10 and 11. Edited by Rev. S. Mariyānandam. pp. 24 each. Published by A. B. Colkers: Madras. 1929. [16th October and 16th November 1929 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. 4 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1378 of the previous catalogue.]

Solden & Co., Madras. 500 copies each.

942–944. Christ Church Parish Magazine, September to November 1929. Edited by Rev. Peechy. pp. 8 each. Published by H. F. Hilmer: Madras. 1929. [End of each month.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1381 of the previous catalogue.]

H. F. Hilmer, M.E. Press, Madras. 175 copies each.

945–948. (The) Dornakal Diocesan Magazine, Vol. 6, Nos. 9 to 12. Edited by A. B. Elliott. pp. 18 each. Published by D. T. Rao: Bezwada. 1929. [1st October, 2nd November, 21st November and 5th December 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1385 of the previous catalogue.]

D. T. Rao. Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 500 copies each.

949–951. Epworth Tidings, Vol. 16, Nos. 9 to 11. Edited by A. H. Gayton. pp. 14 each. Published by H. F. Hilmer: Madras. 1929. [End of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1389 of the previous catalogue.]

H. F. Hilmer, M.E. Press, Madras. 350 copies each.

952–954. (The) Gospel Witness, Vol. 14, Nos. 12, Vol. 15, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by Rev. J. Sandegren. pp. 46, 46 and 44 respectively. Published by the Natural Missionary Society of India: Madras. [3rd August, 3rd September and 3rd September 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 966 of the catalogue for the quater ending July 1929.]

N. M. S. Press, Madras. 450 copies each.

955. Home Missionary Society of India, September 1929. Edited by Mrs. H. C. Prosser. pp. 32. Published by H. F. Hilmer: Madras. 1929. [September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1390 of the previous catalogue.]

H. F. Hilmer, M.E. Press, Madras. 800 copies.

956. (The) International Fellowship. Vol. 5, No. 4. Edited by A. A. Paul. pp. 4. Published by the Hogarth Press: Madras. 1929. [28th September 1929.] Folio. 1st edition. 2 annas.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1390 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 800 copies.

957–960. (The) Jaina Gazette, Vol. 25, Nos. 1 to 6. (Nos. 4 to 6 in one) Edited by Ajit Prasada and C. S. Mallinath. pp. 24 each. Published by the Jaina Gazette: Madras. 1929. [11th March, 8th April, 15th September and 8th October 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1078 of the catalogue for the quater ending March 1929.]

J. M. Gopāl Cetti, Rāmpaul Press, Madras. 1,000, 800, 800 and 800 copies respectively.

961–963. (The) Junior Methodist, Vol. 7, Nos. 7 to 9. Edited by Rev. E. L. King. pp. 24 each. Published by H. F. Hilmer: Madras. 1929. [15th September, 15th October and 15th November 1929]. 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1392 of the previous catalogue.]

H. F Hilmer, M. E. Press, Madras. 825 copies each.

964–966. (The) King's Rally, Vol. 6, Nos. 9 to 11. Edited by Rev. Fr. P. Carty, S.J. pp. 32 each. Published by the Catholic Young Men's Federation: Trichinopoly. 1929. [23rd September, 26th October and 28th November 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1396 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,150, 1,150 and 1,110 copies respectively.

967–969. (The) Madras Diocesan Magazine, Vol. 24, Nos. 10 to 12. Edited by the Bishop of Madras. pp. 42, 42 and 46 respectively. Published by the Diocesan Press: Madras. 1929. [30th September, 2nd November and 3rd December 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1399 of the previous catalogue.]

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 601, 610 and 607 copies respectively.

970–971. Madhvamunidāsa, Vol. 2, Nos. 7 and 8. Edited by T. V. Kriṣnasvāmi Rao. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Matunga, Bombay. 1929. [30th October and 26th November 1929 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1403 of the previous catalogue.]

S. Lakṣmaṇa Rao, Śrī Vyāsa Press, Tirupati. 500 copies each.

972–973. Mangalore, Vol. 3, Nos. 4 and 5. Edited by L. P. Fernandes. pp. 30 and 28 respectively. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1929. [19th October and 19th November 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1406 of the previous catalogue.]

J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 500 copies each.

974–975. (The) Mecosa Messenger, Vol. 10, Nos 9 and 10. Edited by H. P. Thomas. pp. 12 each. Published by H. F. Hilmer: Madras. 1929. [1st September and 1st October 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issues noted in entry No. 1409 of the previous catalogue.]

J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 300 copies each.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*

976–977. (The) Morning Star, Vol. 22, Nos. 174 and 175. Edited by Rev. Fr. A. M. Antōnisāmi, S.J. pp. 32 each. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J. : Trichinopoly. 1929. [3rd September and 4th October 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1411 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 3,100 copies each.

978–981. (The) National Missionary Intelligencer, Vol. 23, Nos. 6 to 9. Edited by S. Bālasiṅgam Satya Nāḍār. pp. 20 each. Published by the N. M. Society : Madras. 1929. [27th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–3 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 988 of the catalogue for the quarter ending July 1929.]

Thomas David, N.M.S. Press, Madras. 1,800 copies each.

982. Parimaḷam, Vol 1, No. 9 Edited by Arthur John. pp. 5. Published by the editor: Chittoor. 1929. [24th September 1929.] Folio. 1st edition. Price nil.

[Previous issues noticed in entry No. 1412 of the previous catalogue.]

Śrī Śāradā Press, Chittoor. 600 copies.

983. (The) Quarterly Bulletin of the Wesleyan Methodist Church, Madras District, Vol. 9, No. 3. Edited by B. Clutterbuck. pp. 20. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [7th November 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1413 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 600 copies.

984–989. (The) Sanatanist, Vol. 2, Nos. 2, 3, 4, 4-A, 5 and 5-A. Edited by U. P. Krishṇamācārya. pp. 16, 16, 12, 8, 12 & 8 respectively. Published by the Sanātanist Office : Madras. 1929. [2nd, 18th October, 1st, 8th 17th and 23rd November 1929 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1421 of the previous catalogue.]

C. Jayacandra Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

990–992. Signs and Wonders. Vol. 9, Nos. 8 to 10. Edited by V. R. Egbert. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [15th September, 10th and 21st November 1929.] Folio 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1426 of the previous catalogue.]

T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 600 and 600 copies respectively.

993–994. St. Andrew's Church, Madras, August September and October (in one) 1929. Edited by Rev. R. E. Lee. pp. 4 each. Published by the Church: Madras. 1929. [End of each month.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1428 of the previous catalogue.]

H. F. Hilmer, M. E. Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

995–996. (The) Theosophist. Vol. 50, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by Dr. Annie Besant. pp. 145 and 162 respectively. Published by A. K. Sitārāma Śāstri : Adyar. 1929. [9th and 28th October 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 9 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1431 of the previous catalogue.]

A. K. Sitārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 2,400 copies each.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*concld.*

997–999. (The) Vēdānta Kēsari. Vol. 16, Nos. 6 to 8. pp. 40 each. Published by Śrī Rāmakrishṇa Mutt: Madras. 1929. [18th and 30th October 28th November 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1434 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,200, 1,100 and 1,200 copies respectively.

1000. (The) Vēdic World, Vol. 4, Nos. 3 to 5 (in one). A monthly. Edited by K. V. S. Amathya. pp. 26. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [5th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1436 of the previous catalogue.]

M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjanī Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

1001–1003. (The) Young Theosophist, Vol. 6, Nos. 6 to 8. Published by Rukmiṇi Dēvi. pp. 22 each. Published by G. R. Veṅkaṭarāma Ayyar : Adyar. 1929. [27th June, 30th July and 2nd September 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

Last issue noticed in entry No. 1009 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1929.]

S. Gaṇēśan, Current Thought Press, Madras. 750, 700 and 450 copies respectively.

1004–1005. Y.M.C.A. News of South India, October and November 1929. Edited by Miss R. Cowly. pp. 4 each. Published by the Y.M.C.A.: Madras. 1929. [30th September and 28th October 1929 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1439 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 450 copies each.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

1006. (The) Journal of the Indian Mathematical Society. Vol. 18, No. 5. Edited by R. Vaidyanāthasvāmi and A. Narasiṅga Rao. pp. 48. Published by the Indian Mathematical Society : Madras. 1929. [9th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 9 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1441 of the previous catalogue.]

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 425 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

1007. (The) Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society, Vol. 33, No. 4. Edited by Reginald Spence, and S. H. Prater. pp. 264. Published by the Natural History Society: Madras. 1929. [15th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 15.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1442 of the previous catalogue.]

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,600 copies.

1008–1015. (The) Journal of the Indian Institute of Science, Vol. 12-A, Parts 9 to 16. Edited by Dr. M. O. Forster. pp. 14, 12, 16, 8, 10, 16 20 and 12 respectively. Published by the Diocesan Press: Madras. 1929. [27th, 27th, 27th September, 22nd October, 5th November, December and December 1929, repectively.] 4vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4, 12 as., 12 annas, 6 annas, 8 annas, 12 annas, Re. 1 and 8 annas respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1439 of the previous catalogue.]

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. No. 9) 600 and the rest 550 copies each.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL—*concld.*

1016–1018. (The) Popular Scientific Journal, Vol. 12, Nos. 10 to 12. Edited by H. Dēvadoss. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [25th November 1929 each.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

Last issue noticee in entry No. 1021 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1929.]

H. Dēvadās, Dāsar's Press, Tinnanor'e 250 copies each.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

1019. (The) American College Magazine, Vol. 12, No. 2. Edited by Rev. J. M. Hess. pp. 48. Published by the College: Madura. 1929. [7th December 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1446 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. J. H. Dickson, A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai. 550 copies.

1020. Annāamalainagar Miscellany, No. 1. Edited by L.F.C.K. Thorn, R. Veṅkaṭarāman and R. Subrahmanyan. pp 75. Published by the Registrar of the Annāmalai University: Chidambaram. 1929. [16th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

V. S. Gōpālācāri, Huxley Press, Madras. 750 copies.

1021. (The) Bishop Heber College Magazine, Vol. 19, No. 1. Edited by Rev. C. H. Firbank. pp. 84. Published by the College: Trichinopoly. 1929. [30th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1448 of the previous catalogue.]

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 600 copies.

1022. Breeks Chatter Box, Christmas Number 1929. Vol. 2, No. 2. Edited by G. Fisher. pp. 64. Published by the editor: Ootacamund. 1929. [30th December 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price nil.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1087 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1928.]

Ootacamund and Nilgiri Press, Ootacamund. 260 copies.

1023–1026. (The) Educational Review. Vol. 35, Nos. 8 to 11. Edited by C. Śrīnivāsācāri. pp. 112, 46, 54 and 48 respectively. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. 1929. [4th and 26th October, 28th November and 14th December 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1452 of the previous catalogue.]

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 700 copies each.

1027. (The) Girl Guides News Sheet, Vol. 3, No. 1. Edited by Mrs. J. W. Chitty. pp. 216. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [8th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1452 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

1028–1029. (The) Indian Educator. Vol. 5, Nos. 9 and 10. Edited by V. Ārāvamuda Ayyaṅgār. pp. 68 each. Published by the editor: Madura. 1929. [7th and 31st October 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1458 of the previous catalogue.]

T. E. V. Śarma, Magazine Press, Chingleput. 1,000 copies each.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1030. (The) Indian Girl Guide Review. Vol. 3, No. 4. pp. 24. Published by the Hogarth Press: Madras. 1929. [11th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1459 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 350 copies.

1031. (The) Madras Agricultural Journal, Vol. 17, No. 9. Edited by B. Viśvanāth. pp. 82. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [2nd November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1462 of the previous catalogue.]

S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore. 400 copies.

1032. (The) Madras Christian College Magazine, Vol. 9, No. 4. Edited by Rev. A. S. Woodburne. pp. 92. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1929. [30th October 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1463 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

1033. (The) Madras Forest College Magazine, Vol. 4, No. 1. Edited by G. Viśvanāthan. pp. 50. Published by C. R. F. Williams: Coimbatore. 1929. [1st November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1464 of the previous catalogue.]

S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore. 230 copies.

1034. (The) Madras Law College Magazine, Vol. 4, No. 3. pp. 128. Published by the L. C. M. Committee: Madras. 1929. [14th December 1929.] 8vo 1st edition. Price, not known.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1479 of the previous catalogue.]

Solden & Co., Madras. 900 copies.

1035–1036. (The) Magazine, St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly, Vol. 18, No. 2 and 3. Edited by Rev. Fr. C. Leigh, S.J. pp. 64 and 64 respectively. Published by the College: Trichinopoly. 1929. [3rd September and 13th November 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1469 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. Br. Jeseph, St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,300 and 1,300 copies respectively.]

1037–1038. (The) Mangalore Magazine, Vol. 7, No. 2, Bulletin Nos. 9 and 10. Edited by Rev. Fr. M. Coelho, S.J. pp. 27 and 20 respectively. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1929. [14th October and 27th November 1929 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1418 of the previous catalogue.]

J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 2,000 copies each.

1039. Our Home Magazine, Vol. 2, No. 3. Edited by N. R. Kēdāri Rao. pp. 42. Published by the Rāmakriṣṇa Students' Home: Madras. 1929. [8th November 1929.] 4vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1469 of the previous catalogue.]

H. F. Hilmer, M. E. Press, Madras. 600 copies.

1040. Our Magazine, Vol. 1, No. 1. Edited by I. A. Mariyadās Pillai. pp. 55. Published by A. T. Pannīrselvam: Madras. 1929. [1st November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

A. S. Pāṇḍiyan, Lawley Electric Printing Press, Tanjore. 2,000 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1041. (The) Presidency College Magazine, Vol. 5, No 1. Edited by D. S. Śarma. pp. 98. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [11th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1043 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1929.]

S. Gaṇeśan, Current Thought Press, Madras. 1,200 copies.

1042. Queen Mary's College Magazine, Vol. 13, No. 1. Edited by Miss R. R. Cellayya. pp. 22. Published by the College: Madras. 1929. [4th October 1929.] 4vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1044 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1929.]

H. F. Hilmer, M. E. Press, Madras. 500 copies.

1043–1045. (The) Scholar, Vol. 4, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 5, No. 1 (annual). Edited by E. H. Paramēśvaran. pp. 52, 46 and 144 respectively. Published by the editor: Palghat. 1929. [30th August, 30th September and 12th November 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas each and (annual). 12 Annas.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1483 of the previous catalogue].

E. H. Paramēśvaran, Kriṣṇā Electric Printing Works, Madras. 1,300, 1,300 and 4,000 copies, respectively.

1046–1049. (The) South Indian Teacher, Vol. 2, Nos. 9 to 12. Edited by S. K. Yejñanārāyaṇa Ayyar. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [15th September, 15th October, 15th November and 15th December, 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1486 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 500, 600, 600 and 750 copies respectively.

1050–1051. (The) Student, Vol. 2, Nos. 8 and 9. Edited by T. E. V. Śarma. pp. 36 each. Published by the editor: Chingleput. 1929. [20th September and 17th October 1929 respectively]. 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1489 of the previous catalogue.]

T. E. V. Śarma, Magazine Press, Chingleput. 1,000 copies each.

1052. (The) Students' Weekly, Vol. 1, No. 1. Edited by K. V. Veṅkaṭarāman. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [9th December 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

Solden & Co., Madras. 2,000 copies.

1053–1055. (The) Sunflower, Nos. 23, 24 and 26. Edited by Miss A. L. Jackson. pp. 28. Published by the Diocesan Press: Madras. 1927 to 1929. [24th March, 9th December, 1927 and 1st December 1928 respectively]. 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1491 of the previous catalogue.]

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 600, 600 and 450 copies respectively.

1056. Vyāyām, Vol. 1, No. 2. A quarterly. Edited by Dr. Gray. pp. 32. Published by the National Y.M.C.A. School of Physical Education: Madras. 1929. [25th October 1929.] 4to. 1st edition Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1492 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

1057. Wesley College Magazine. Vol. 13, No. 57. pp. 40. Published by the Wesley College: Madras. 1929. [23rd November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1052 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1929.]

K. N. Kēsari, Lodhra Press, Madras. 300 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

1058. (The) Journal of the Indian Botanical Society. Vol. 8, No. 2. Edited by M. O. Parthasārathi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 64. Published by H. F. Hilber: Madras. 1929. [8th November 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 15 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1054 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1929.]

H. F. Hilber, M. E. Press, Madras.

TAMIL—FICTION.

1059–1068. ஜகன்மோகினி. [Jaganmōhini. Vol. 6, Nos. 1 to 11 (Nos. 7 and 8, in one). A monthly periodical devoted to the publication, in parts, of works on fiction. Edited by V. M. Kōdaināyaki Ammāḷ. pp. 48 each. Published by the Jaganmōhini Office: Madras. [31st December 1928, 30th January, 27th February, 30th March, 31st May, 30th June, 31st July, 31st August, 30th September and 30th October 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1117 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1928.]

Mrs. K. Tātācārya, Tata Press, Madras. 2,000 copies each.

1069–1071. மனமோகினி. [Manamōhini. Vol. 8, Nos. 8 to 10. A monthly periodical devoted to the publication of amusing stories.] pp. 80 each. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1929. [1st of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1498 of the previous catalogue.]

N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

1072–1074. பிரஜானுகூலன். [Pirajānukūlan Vol. 23, Nos. 10 to 12. Devoted to the publication of works on fiction.] Edited by S. G. Rāmānujalu Nāyuḍu. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Srirangam. 1929. [18th and 31st October and 4th December 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1593 of the previous catalogue.]

J. R. Raṅga Rāju, Rāju Press, Saidapet. 600 copies each.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

1075–1076. செந்தமிழ். [Śentamiḻ. Vol. 27, Nos. 8 and 9. Devoted to Tamil Literature.] Edited by T. Nārāyaṇa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 56 each. Published by the editor: Madura. 1929. [21st October and 29th November respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1501 of the previous catalogue.]

Lakṣmīnārāyaṇanayya, Tamiḻ Śaṅgam Press, Madura. 500 copies each.

TAMIL—MEDICINE.

1077–1079. ஆரோக்கிய தீபிகை. [Ārōggiya Dīpikai. Vol. 6, Nos. 7 to 9. 'The Health': a monthly medical journal.] Edited by U. Rāma Rao and U. Kriṣṇa Rao. pp. 32 each. Published

TAMIL—MEDICINE—*concld.*

by U. Rāma Rao: Madras. 1929. [5th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1526 of the previous catalogue.]

People's Printing and Publishing House, Ltd., Madras. 1,000 copies each.

1080–1081. மருத்துவன். [Maruttuvaṉ. Vol. 1, Nos. 10 and 11. Devoted to Indian Medicine.] Edited by S. S. Anandam. pp. 44 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [20th September and 3rd October 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1528 of the previous catalogue.]

M. S. Tirunāvukkarašu Mudali, Imperial Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1082–1083. அமிர்தகுணபோதினி. [Amirtaguṇa Bōdiṉi. (Vol. 4), Nos. 43 and 44. Formerly known as *Anandaguṇabōdhini.*] Edited by S. G. Rāmānujalu Nāyuḍu. pp. 64 each. Published by T. Rājagōpāl Mudali: Madras. 1929. [15th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1532 of the previous catalogue.]

T. Rājagōpāl Mudali, Amritaguṇa Bōdhini Press, Madras. 7,000 copies each.

1084–1086. ஆனந்த போதினி. [Āṉanda Bōdiṉi. Vol. 15, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly journal treating of miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by N. Munisāmi Mudali. pp. 72 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [16th September, 17th October and 16th November 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1535 of the previous catalogue.]

N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. 20,000 copies each.

1087–1095. ஆனந்த விகடன். [Āṉanda Vikaṭaṉ. Vol. 4, Nos. 2 to 10. A monthly journal of tit-bits.] Edited by S. S. Vāsan. pp. 64 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [Middle of every *Tamil* month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1208 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1929.]

T. S. Śrīnivāsa Ayyar, Ānanda Vikaṭan Press, Madras. (Last No.) 7,000 (and the rest) 6,000 copies each.

1096–1097. அருணகிரி. [Aruṇagiri. Vol. 3, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly miscellany.] Edited by S. R. M. Rāmanāthan. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Pallatur. [16th March and 16th April 1929, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2-8 yearly.

[Last issue (Vol. 3, No. 6) noticed in serial No. 1539 of the previous catalogue.]

S. R. M. Rāmanātha Mudali, Seṅgundar Press, Pallatur. 650 and 750 copies, respectively.

1098–1099. பாரதி. [Bārati. Vol. 1, Nos. 9 and 10. A monthly miscellany.] Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasāmi. pp. 80 and 88, respectively. Published by the editor: Uttamapalayam. 1929. [End of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1542 of the previous catalogue.]

R. Subrahmaṇyam, Ānanda Press, Uttamapalayam. 2,000 copies each.

B-SUP.-12

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont*

1100–1101. பொக்கிஷ பரணி. [Bokkiṣa Baraṇi. Vol. 6, Nos. 4 and 5. 'Treasure Chest': a journal for boys and girls.] Edited by P. Rāmaśēṣan. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [10th October and 5th November 1929, respectively.] 4to 1st edition. Re. 1-2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1546 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 400 copies each.

1102–1104. சிந்தாமணி. [Cintāmaṇi. Vol. 6, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal for the advancement of women.] Edited by Sister V. Bālammāḷ. pp. 80 each. Published by the editress: Madras. 1929. [19th September, 26th October and 16th December 1929, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1547 of the previous catalogue.]

Śrīnivāsavaradācāri & Co., Madras. 5,000, 6,000 and 5,000 copies, respectively.

1105–1106. தேவாங்க மஹாஜோதி. [Dēvāṅga Mahājōti. Vol. 4, Nos. 7 and 8. A monthly miscellany.] Edited by D. V. Gōpālayya. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [1st October and 1st November 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1549 of the previous catalogue.]

D. V. Gōpālayya, Bālacandra Press, V. Muniratnam, Ford Printing Works (Kohinoor Press), Madras. 750 and 600 copies, respectively.

1107. கிராமானுகூலன். [Girāmāṉukūlaṉ. Vol. 2, No. 12. A monthly miscellany.] Edited by N. Apatsahāya Ayyar. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1929. [25th November 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1553 of the previous catalogue.]

Kuppusāmi Piḷḷai, Lord Ripon Press, Kumbakonam. 1,500 copies.

1108–1109. இராஜகுல தீபிகை. [Irājakula Dīpikai. Vol. 1, No. 12 and Vol. 2, No. 1. A monthly miscellany.] Edited by J. R. Raṅga Rāju. pp. 18 and 22, respectively. Published by the editor: Saidapet. 1929. [21st October and 26th November 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1558 of the previous catalogue.]

J. R. Raṅga Rāju, Rāju Press, Saidapet. 1,000 copies each.

1110. ஞானசாகரம். [Jñāṉasāgaram. Vol. 14, Nos. 9 and 10 (in one) Devoted to literature, philosophy and religion.] Edited by Svāmi Vēdācalam. pp. 44. Published by the editor: Pallavaram. 1929. [30th October 1929] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1559 of the previous catalogue.]

Svāmi Vēdācalam, T. M. Press, Pallavaram. 120 copies.

1111. கலாநிதி. [Kalānidi. Vol. 1, No. 4. A monthly miscellany.] Edited by R. Vaidyanātha Śarma. pp. 40. Published by the editor: Tettagudi. 1929. [16th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1561 of the previous catalogue.]

Cintāmaṇi Ammāḷ, Edward Press, Tiruvarur. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1112–1113. கமருஸ்ஸமான். [Kamarussamān. Vol. 3, Nos. 7 and 8 (in one) and 9. Devoted to Muslim interests.] Edited by S. E. M. Maulāna. pp. 28 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Kayalpatam. 1929. [5th September and 4th October 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition Rs. 3 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1568 of the previous catalogue.]
R. A. Gaffur Sāhib, Mīrāniya Press, Tinnevelly. 250 copies each.

1114–1115. கருணிக மித்திரன். [Karuṇīka Mittiran. Vol. 5, Nos. 9 to 11 (Nos. 10 and 11, in one). A monthly miscellany.] Edited by T. Duraisāmi Piḷḷai. pp. 32 and 52, respectively. Published by M. Saravaṇam Piḷḷai: Madras. 1929. [26th September and 26th November 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1571 of the previous catalogue.]
C. Jayarām Nāyuḍu, Aurora Press, Madras. 1,125 copies each.

1116–1118. கிருஷிகன். [Kiruṣikaṉ. Vol. 12, Nos. 7 to 9. Devoted to agriculture and allied subjects.] Edited by J. Śelvaraṅga Rāju. pp. 24, 26 and 28 respectively. Published by J. R. Raṅga Rāju: Saidapet. 1929. [23rd October, 23rd November and 14th December 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1574 of the previous catalogue.]
J. R. Raṅga Rāju, Rāju Press, Saidapet. 2,000 copies.

1119. கூட்டுறவு. [Kūṭṭuṟavu. Vol. 1, No. 1. Formerly the 'Madras Journal of Co-operation.'] pp 56. Published by A. Ponnusāmi Piḷḷai: Coimbatore. 1929. [2nd November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Central Co-operative Printing Works, Limited, Madras. 1,500 copies.

1120. லக்ஷ்மி. [Lakṣmi. Vol. 6, Nos. 9 and 10 (in one). Devoted to the advancement of the Tamilians.] Edited by K. S. Sundarar. pp. 40. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [30th November 1929]. 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1585 of the previous catalogue.]
K. S. Sundarar, Muttayya Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

1121–1123. '(The) Madras Journal of Co-operation.' Vol. 20, No. 12 to Vol. 21, No. 2. Edited by the Madras Provincial Co-operative Union. pp. 52, 32 and 108 respectively. Published by the Union: Madras. 1929. [12th June, 9th July and 10th September 1929 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1114 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1929.]
Central Co-operative Printing Works Limited, Madras. 1,300 copies each.

1124. Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Employees' Union Magazine. Vol. 1, No. 1. Edited by K. Vēlan. pp. 40. Published by the Union: Madras. 1929. [9th November 1929]. 4to. 1st edition.
Solden & Co., Madras. 2,000 copies.

1125–1140. நாடார்குலமித்திரன். [Nāḍārkula Mittiraṉ. Vol. 10, No. 49 to Vol. 11, No. 15. (Vol. 10, Nos. 51 and 52, and Vol. 11, Nos. 7 and 8, and 12 and 13, in one). A weekly journal advancing the cause of the *Nāḍār* community.] Edited by S. A. Muttu Nāḍār. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Arupukota. 1929. [Every Monday.] Folio. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1591 of the previous catalogue.]
S. A. Muttu Nāḍār, Muttumāriyamman Press, Arupukota. (1st 13 Nos.) 820, and the rest 800 copies each.

1141. பாண்டியன். [Pāṇḍiyaṉ. Vol. 1, No. 2. A monthly miscellany.] Edited by M. Cinnatambi Tēvar. pp. 34. Published by G. Śivasāmi Tēvar: Tuticorin. 1929. [11th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.
[Previous issue not received for registration.]
V. S. Pārthasārathi Ayyaṅgār, Gāna Vidyā Press, Srivaikuntam. 1,000 copies.

1142–1144. பித்தன். [Pittaṉ. Vol. 1, No. 11 to Vol. 2, No. 1. A monthly miscellany.] Edited by Muttusāmi. pp. 32 and 48 respectively. Published by M. P. Periyasāmi: Madras. 1929. [1st October and 21st November 1929 respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1596 of the previous catalogue.]
T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 600 and 1,000 copies respectively.

1145–1146. ராஜேஸ்வரி. [Rājēsvari. Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly miscellany.] Edited by K. C. Sundaram. pp. 32 each. Published by M. V. Kriṣṇa Ayyar: Madura. 1929. [4th and 16th December 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1142 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1929.]
M. V. Kriṣṇa Ayyar, Naṭanagōpāl Press, Madura. 1,000 copies each.

1147. ரெட்டிகுல ராணி. [Reḍḍikula Rāṇi. Vol. 1, No. 6. Devoted to the advancement of the *Reḍḍi* community.] Edited by P. Bālasundara Reḍḍi. pp. 36. Published by the editor: Villupuram. 1929. [24th October, 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1600 of the previous catalogue.]
M. Gōpālakriṣṇan, Rukmaṇi Vilāsam Press, Villupuram. 1,000 copies.

1148. ரூரல் இந்தியா. [Rūral Indiyā. Vol. 4, No. 10. Devoted to agriculture and allied topics.] Edited by A. Sāminātha Ayyar. pp. 36. Published by A. Rājagōpāla Reḍḍi: Madras. 1929. [20th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1604 of the previous catalogue.]
T. E. V. Sarma, Magazine Press, Chingleput. 500 copies.

1149. செல்வக்களஞ்சியம். [Selvakkaḷañciyam. Vol. 4, No. 9. A monthly miscellany.] Edited by R. S. Pati. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Madura. [5th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1606 of the previous catalogue.]
A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcani Press, Madura. 4,000 copies.

1150–1152. செங்குந்த மித்திரன். [Śeṅkunda Mittiraṉ. Vol. 3, Nos. 10 to 12. Devoted to the advancement of the *Śeṅkundar* community.] Edited by M. Ṣaṇmukhasundara Mudali. pp. 40 each. Published by T. N. Sabhāpati Mudali: Madras. [15th October, 15th November and 15th December

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

1929 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1609 of the previous catalogue.]

T. C. Naṭarāja Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras. 6,000 copies each.

1153. உண்மை விளக்கம். [Uṇmai Viḷakkam. Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly miscellany.] Edited by P. M. Nācciyappa Nāḍār. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Virudunagar. 1929. [2nd November 1929]. 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

P. M. Nācciyappa Nāḍār, Uṇmaiviḷakkam Press, Virudunagar. 500 copies.

1154–1155. வன்னிகுல க்ஷத்திரியன். [Vanni-kula Kṣattiriyan. Vol. 2, Nos. 9 to 11 (in one) and 12. Devoted to the advancement of the *Vannikula Kṣatriya* community.] Edited by A. C. Bālasundara Nāyakar. pp. 38 and 22 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [20th October and 5th November 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1610 of the previous catalogue.]

N. Gaṇapati Nāyakar, Universal Printing Works, Madras. 750 copies each.

1156. வேளாள மித்திரன். [Vēḷāḷa Mittiraṉ. Vol. 2, No. 7. Devoted to the advancement of the *Vēḷāḷa* community.] Edited by M. A. Bālasubrahmaṇya Mudali. pp. 46. Published by the editor: Madukarai. 1929. [25th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1611 of the previous catalogue.]

T. E. V. Śarma, Magazine Press, Chingleput. 500 copies.

1157–1158. விமோசனம். [Vimōcaṉam. Vol. 1, Nos. 3 and 4. Devoted to 'Prohibition'.] Edited by C. Rājagōpālācārya. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Tiruchengode. [17th October and 16th November 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1613 of the previous catalogue.]

Harihara Śarma, Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 2,500 copies each.

1159. வியாபாரி. [Viyāpāri. Vol. 1, Nos. 4 and 5 (in one). A monthly.] Edited by K. S. Sundarar. pp. 4. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [15th September 1929.] Folio. 1st edition.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1617 of the previous catalogue.]

K. S. Sundarar, Muttayya Press, Madras. 15,000 copies.

1160–1161. யாதவமித்திரன். [Yādava Mittiraṉ. Vol. 1, Nos. 2 and 3. Devoted to the advancement of the *Yādava* community.] Edited by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madura. 1929. [1st October and 5th November 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1618 of the previous catalogue.]

E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 and 3,000 copies respectively.

TAMIL—RELIGION.

1162–1164. '(The) Advent Christian Messenger. Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 3. Edited by V. W. Clothey. pp. 16, 12 and 12 respectively. Published by F. B. Clothey: Saidapet. 1929 [Quarterly.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna each.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

[Last issue (Vol. 1, No. 4) noticed in serial No. 1368 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1927.]

F. B. Clothey, A.A.M. Press, Saidapet. 200 copies each.

1165–1168. அருணோதயம். [Aruṇōdayam. October 1929 to January 1930. 'The Tamil Evangelical Lutheran monthly.'] Edited by Rev. J. Sandegren. pp. 30, 28, 28 and 28 respectively. Published by Rev. F. Bauer: Tranquebar. 1929 and 1930 [2nd and 30th October, 28th November and 17th December 1930, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1621 of the previous catalogue.]

F. Bauer, E.L.M. Press, Tranquebar. 1,200 copies each.

1169–1170. பாலியர் மித்திரன். [Bāliyar Mittiraṉ. October and November 1929. "The Children's Friend."] Edited by Miss Wilcox. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [9th October and 5th November 1929, respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 pie each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1624 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,600 copies each.

1171–1173. (The) 'Catholic Truth Instructor'. September to November 1929. Edited by Rev. A. I. Ānandu. pp. 24 each. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph: Trichinopoly. 1929. [4th September, 6th October and 5th November 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1626 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,400 copies each.

1174–1190. தாருல் இஸ்லாம். [Dārul Islām. Vol. 11, Nos. 27 to 43. A weekly journal of interest to Muslims.] Edited by B. Daud Shah Sāhib and A. N. M. Yūsuf (Bakavi). pp. 24 each. Published by the Dārul Islām Office: Madras. 1929. [Every Friday.] Folio. 1st edition. As. 1-6 each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1634 of the previous catalogue.]

B. Daud Shah Sāhib, Guardian Press, Madras. 2,000 copies each.

1191–1192. ஹரிஸமய திவாகரம். [Harisamaya Divākaram. Vol. 6, Nos. 8 and 9. Devoted to topics relating to *Śrīvaiṣṇavism*.] Edited by A. Araṅgarāmānujam Piḷḷai. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madura. 1929. [18th October and 11th December 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1637 of the previous catalogue.]

C. R. Bhaktavatsala Nāyuḍu, Harisamaya Divākaram Press, Madura. 1,000 copies each.

1193–1196. இந்திய சுதேச மிஷனரி சங்க தீபிகை. [Indiya Sudēśa Miṣaṉari Śaṅga Dīpikai. Vol. 20, Nos. 6 to 9. 'The Oragan of the National Missionary Society of India.'] Edited by C. J. Lucas. pp. 16 each. Published by the National Missionary Society of India: Madras. 1929. [25th June, 26th July, 28th August, and 26th September 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1186 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1929.]

T. David, N.M.S. Press, Madras. 900 copies each.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

1197–1198. மாதர் போதினி. [Mādar Bōdini. October and November 1929. 'The Magazine for the Home'.] Edited by Miss N. Paul. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [9th October and 5th November 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1640 of the previous catalogue.]
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 750 copies each.

1199–1200. மாதர் மித்திரி. [Mādar Mittiri. Vol. 43, Nos. 3 and 4. 'The Tamil Woman's Friend.']. Edited by Mrs. H. F. Hilmer. pp. 12 each. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. 1929. [15th of every month.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1645 of the previous catalogue.]
H. F. Hilmer, M.E. Press, Madras. 450 copies each.

1201–1202. மாத்வ மித்திரன். [Mādva Mittiran. Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2. A *Mādhva* monthly.] Edited by B. Ranganāthācārya. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1929. [Every full-moon day.] Folio. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1648 of the previous catalogue.]
T. S. Subrahmanya Ayyar, Janārdana Printing Works, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies each.

1203–1204. முஸல்மான். [Musalmān. Vol. 7, Nos. 4 and 5. Devoted to Muslim interests.] Edited by M. E. M. Abdul Khāder Sāhib. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Tenkasi. 1929. [5th September and 8th October 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1650 of the previous catalogue.]
R. A. Gaffur Sāhib, Mīrāniya Press, Tinnevelly. 500 copies each.

1205–1207. நல்ல ஆயன். [Nalla Āyan. October to December 1929. 'The Good Pastor'.] Edited by Rev. P. Mariaśelvam. pp. 44 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [2nd of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1653 of the previous catalogue.]
P. Mariaśelvam, Good Pastor Press, Madras. 1,250, 1,240 and 1,240 copies, respectively.

1208–1210. பிரமலே சீர்திருத்தன். [Piramalai Śirtiruttan. Vol. 9, Nos. 5 to 7. 'The Piramalai Reformer'.] Edited by G. J. Adiṣṭam. pp. 8 each. Published by R. A. Dudley: Tirumangalam. 1929. [4th, 6th and 21st November 1929, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 14 annas yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1655 of the previous catalogue.]
R. R. Keithahn, A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai. 580 copies each.

1211–1213. (ஸ்ரீ) ராமகிருஷ்ண விஜயம். [(Śrī) Rāmakiruṣna Vijayam. Vol. 9, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly devoted to the spread of the teachings of Saint Rāmakriṣna Paramahamsa.] Edited by Svāmi Vipulānanda and K. C. Ramaswāmi. pp. 40 each. Published by the Rāmakriṣna Maṭh: Madras. [17th October, 13th November and 14th December 1929, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1658 of the previous catalogue.]
V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,100, 700 and 800 copies, respectively.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

1214–1215. சத்தியதூதன். [Sattiya Dūtan. October to November 1929. 'The Messenger of Truth'.] Edited by Rev. M. Solomon. pp. 4 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [9th October and 5th November 1929 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 pie each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1663 of the previous catalogue.]
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,400 copies each.

1216–1219. ——— Vol. 15, Nos. 9 to 12. [Formerly known as *St. Anthony's Messenger.*] Edited by Rev. L. Bechu. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1929. [28th September, 29th October and 30th November 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1665 of the previous catalogue.]
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 370 copies each.

1220–1221. சத்திய வேத போதகம். [Sattiya Vēda Bōdakam. Nos. 16 and 17. A Christian monthly.] Edited by S. Japaratnam. pp. 4 and 6 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [17th October and 18th November 1929 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, nil.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1672 of the previous catalogue.]
K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 1,100 copies each.

1222–1224. சேசுநாதருடைய திரு இருதயத் தூதன். [Sēsunātarudaiya Tiru Irudayat Tūdan. October to December 1929. 'The Messenger of the Sacred Heart'.] Edited by Rev. A. I. Ānandu. pp. 40 each. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph: Trichinopoly. 1929. [27th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re 1–4 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1675 of the previous catalogue.]
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 6,300 copies each.

1225–1227. சித்தாந்தம். [Siddāntam. Vol. 2, Nos. 9 to 11. Devoted to the advancement of the *Śaiva Siddhānta.*] Edited by M. Bālasubrahmanya Mudali. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [10th September, 8th October and 10th November 1929 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1678 of the previous catalogue.]
T. V. Kalyānasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

1228–1229. 'Tinnevelly Diocesan Magazine'. October and November 1929. A monthly. Edited by G. T. Simeon. pp. 32 and 30, respectively. Published by the Literature Sub-Committee of the Tinnevelly Diocesan Council: Palamcottah. 1929. [7th and 30th October 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1682 of the previous catalogue.]
A. S. Pāndiyan, Lawley Electric Press, Tanjore. 1,250 copies each.

1230. (ஸ்ரீ) வைஷ்ணவன். [(Śrī) Vaiṣnavan. Vol. 3, No 4. Of interest to Śrīvaiṣnavas.] Edited by T. R. Periyanambiyā Pillai. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Tinnevelly. 1928. [15th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1680 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1928].
M. Venkaṭasāmi Nāyuḍu, Kāntimati Vilāsam Press, Tinnevelly. No of copies, not known.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*concld.*

1231. வேத போத மாதர் தோழி. [Vēda Bōda Mādar Tōḻi. Vol. 1, No. 3. '(The) Magazine for Christian Workers'.] Edited by Miss Horwood. pp. 47. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [10th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1683 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 500 copies.

1232. விஞ்ஞான பாஸ்கரன். [Vijñāṉa Bāskaran. Vol. 1, Nos. 5 and 6 (in one). A religious monthly.] Edited by T. K. Śrīnivāsācārya. pp. 48. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [8th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1684 of the previous catalogue.]

P. S. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Bhaktisāra Press, Madras. 500 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1233. அனுபவ ஆசான். [Aṉubava Āśāṉ. Vol. 1, No. 1. Of interest to Elementary Teachers.] Edited by T. Śaṅkaraliṅgam. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Erode. 1928. [26th April 1928]. 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4 yearly.

T. Śaṅkaraliṅgam, Śaṅkar Press, Erode. No. copies, not known.

1234-1236. ஆரம்பாசிரியன். [Ārambāśiriyaṉ. Vol. 5, Nos. 9 to 11. 'The Elementary Teacher.'] Edited by S. Dharmaliṅga Nāyakar. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [First day of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1689 of the previous catalogue.]

T. C. Naṭarāja Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

1237. கிராம ஆசிரியத் தோழன். [Girāma Āśiriyat Tōḻan. Vol. 6, No. 1. "The Village Teacher's Companion."] Edited by Rev. C. W. Miller. pp. 28. Published by L. L. Lorbeer: Pasumalai. 1929. [27th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1245 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1929.]

R. R. Keithahn, A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai. 900 copies.

1238-1240. திருக்குடும்பப் பாடசாலையில் மலரும் போதனாவிஷயப் பூங்கொத்து. [Tirukkuṭumbap Pāṭaśālaiyil Malarum Bōdaṉāviṣayap Pūṅgottu. Vol. 19, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly magazine of the R. C. Training School, Trichinopoly.] Edited by Rev. R. Jñānaprakāśam. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1929. [16th September, 14th October and 15th November 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1691 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 380 copies each.

TELUGU—FICTION.

1241-1243. భారత కథా నిధి. [Bhārata Kathā Nidhi. Vol. 4, Nos. 5 to 7. A monthly journal containing moral stories.] Edited by A. Śēṣācārya and V. Śrīnivāsācārya. pp. 24, 20 and 18, respectively. Published by M. Rāmasubbayya Ceṭṭi: Proddutur. 1929. [1st of October, November and December 1929, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1694 of the previous catalogue.]

R. Balarām Singh, Kanyakā Paramēśvarī Press, Proddutur. 500 copies each.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

1244-1245. భారతి. [Bhārati. Vol. 6, Nos. 10 and 11. A monthly illustrated journal devoted to literature.] Edited by K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu. pp. 170 and 180, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [7th October and 11th November 1929, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 6 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1697 of the previous catalogue.]

K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 2,300 copies each.

TELUGU—MEDICINE.

1246-1248. ఆంధ్రవైద్యసమ్మేళన పత్రిక. [Āndhra Vaidya Sammēḷana Patrika. Vol. 9, Nos. 5 to 7. A monthly journal devoted to the promotion of the Āyurvēdic system of medicine.] Edited by V. Śaṅkara Śāstri. pp. 48, 29 and 38, respectively. Published by T. Rāma Rao: Bezwada. 1929. [10th September, 25th October and 20th November 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1699 of the previous catalogue.]

Bhavānī Press, Bezwada. 750 copies each.

1249-1251. ఆరోగ్య ప్రకాశిక. [Ārōgya Prakāśika. Vol. 5, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly medical journal.] Edited by Dr. U. Rāma Rao. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [11th July 14th August and 12th September 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1703 of the previous catalogue.]

Bhōja Rao Kalmadi. Peoples' Printing and Publishing House, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

1252-1254. ఆరోగ్య ప్రకాశిని. [Ārōgya Prakāśini. Vol. 3, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly health journal.] Edited by M. Rāghavācāryulu. pp. 16, 16 and 14, respectively. Published by the editor: Ellore. 1929. [1st of October, November and December 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1706 of the previous catalogue.]

M. Rāghavācāryulu, Sītārāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore. 400 copies each.

1255. ఆయుర్వేద చంద్రిక. [Āyurvēda Candrika. Vol. 5, No. 12. A monthly medical journal.] Edited by D. Rāmakṛiṣṇayya. pp. 14. Published by the editor: Nellore. 1929. [7th October 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1709 of the previous catalogue.]

D. Rāmakṛiṣṇayya, Āndhra Rañjani Press, Nellore. 300 copies.

TELUGU—MEDICINE—*concld.*

1256–1258. ప్రకృతి. [Prakṛiti. Vol. 11, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly journal devoted to the art of natural living and methods of healing.] Edited by N. Hanumayya. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1929. [1st and 31st of October and 29th November 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1713 of the previous catalogue.]

K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 300, 1,000 and 1,000 copies, respectively.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1259–1261. అభినవ సరస్వతి. [Abhinava Sarasvati. Vol. 21, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly journal devoted to literature and religion.] Edited by J. Paṭṭābhirāma Śāstri pp 28, 32 and 36, respectively. Published by the editor: Janapadu. 1929. [3rd and 30th (two issues) October, 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1716 of the previous catalogue.]

I. Bhīmaśaṅkaram, Candrikā Press, Guntur. 300 copies each.

1262. అగ్నికుల ప్రబోధిని. [Agnikula Prabōdhini. Vol. 1, Nos. 11 and 12 (in one). A monthly journal devoted to the interests of the *Āndhra Agnikula Kṣatriya* community.] Edited by K. Satyarāju. pp. 40. Published by the editor: Cocanada. 1929. [26th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1719 of the previous catalogue.

Sāvitri Press, Cocanada. 500 copies.

1263–1266. అగ్నికుల ప్రకాశిక. [Agnikula Prakāśika. Vol. 4, Nos. 8 to 11. A monthly journal devoted to the advancement of the *Agnikula Kṣatriya* community.] Edited by P. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Varma. pp. 42, 40, 34 and 34, respectively. Published by the editor: Coringa. 1929. [18th September, 14th and 30th of October, and 14th December 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1721 of the previous catalogue.]

P. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Varma, Cōringa Āyurvēdic Printing Works, Cocanada. 250 copies each.

1267–1283. ఐంద్రావతి. [Aindrāvati. Vol. 2, Nos. 28, 29, 33, 35 and 46 and Vol. 3, Nos. 16 to 27. A weekly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by V. Śaṅkara Śarma. pp. 12 each (Vol. 2, Nos. 28, 29, 35 and 46 and Vol. 3, Nos. 17 to 27) and pp. 16 (Vol. 2, No 33) and pp. 8 (Vol. 3, No. 16). Published by the editor: Pattikonda 1929. [Every Friday.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1732 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Śaṅkara Śarma, Aindrāvati Press, Pattikonda. 450 copies each.

1284–1288. ఆనంద భారతి. [Ānanda Bhārati. Vol. 1, Nos. 4 to 8. A monthly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by S. G. Ācārya. pp. 64, 64, 64, 46 and 72, respectively. Published by N. V. Gōpāla Mudaliar: Madras. 1929. [21st of July, August, September, October and November 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1290 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1929.]

P. Ponnayya Ceṭṭi, Candrikā Press, Madras. 3,000, 3,000, 3,000, 2,000 and 2,000 copies, respectively.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1289–1290. అర్చక పత్రిక. [Arcaka Patrika. Vol. 3, Nos. 2 and 3. A monthly journal devoted to the interests of the *Arcaka* community.] Edited by V. Śrīnivāsācāri. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Bezwada 1929. [30th September and 31st October 1929, respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1735 of the previous catalogue.]

Bhavānī Press, Bezwada. 950 and 1,000 copies respectively.

1291–1292. ఆర్య ప్రకాశిక. [Ārya Prakāśika, Vol. 1, Nos. 6 and 7. A monthly journal devoted to social upheaval.] Edited by Gh. Cidambarayya. pp. 12 and 14 respectively. Published by the editor: Jammalamadugu (Cuddapah district). 1929. [15th of September and October 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1737 of the previous catalogue.]

R. Balarām Singh, Kanyakā Paramēśvarī Press, Proddutur. 600 copies each.

1293–1295. బ్రహ్మానందిని. [Brahmānandini. Vol. 4, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly journal dealing with miscellaneous matters of public interest.] Edited by K. Śēṣa Śāstri. pp. 26, 26 and 18, respectively. Published by G. Veṅkōba Rao: Proddutur. 1929. [1st of September, October and November 1929, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1740 of the previous catalogue.]

G. Veṅkōba Rao, Jānakī Printing Works, Proddutur. 500 copies each.

1296–1298. గ్రంథాలయ సర్వస్వము. [Granthālaya Sarvasvamu. Vol. 8, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly journal devoted to the expansion of the Library movement.] Edited by I. Veṅkaṭaramaṇayya. pp. 16 each. Published by K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya: Bezwada, 1929. [22nd September 31st October and 25th November 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1743 of the previous catalogue.]

K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 600 copies each.

1299–1301. గృహలక్ష్మి. [Gṛihalakṣmi. Vol. 2, Nos. 8 to 10. A monthly journal devoted to the advancement of women.] Edited by Dr. K. N. Kēsari. pp. 172, 92 and respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [30th September, 1st of November and December 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1746 of the previous catalogue.]

Dr. K. N. Kēsari, Lōdhra Press, Madras. 2,000, 1,500 and 1,500 copies respectively.

1302–1303. హిందూ సుందరి. [Hindū Sundari. Vol. 24, Nos. 10 and 11. A monthly journal devoted to the betterment of Hindu women.] Edited by B. Śēṣamma. pp. 28 and 36, respectively. Published by the editor: Cocanada, 1929. [19th of October and November 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1749 of the previous catalogue.]

B. Śēṣamma, Vidyārthinī Samāj Press, Cocanada. 450 copies each.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1304–1305. కృష్ణా సహకార పత్రము. [Krisṇā Sahakāra Patramu. Vol. 1, Nos. 9 and 10. A monthly sheet dealing with Co-operative Societies.] Edited by M. Satyanārāyaṇa Śāstri. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Masulipatam, 1929. [1st of September and October 1929, respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1752 of the previous catalogue.]

A. Hanumanta Rao, Pāvanī Press, Masulipatam. 550 copies each.

1306–1309. రెడ్డి రాణి. [Reḍḍi Rāṇi. Vol. 6, Nos. 8 to 11. An illustrated monthly devoted to the interests of the *Reḍḍi* community.] Edited by M. Satti Reḍḍi. pp. 42, 52, 54 and 28 respectively. Published by the editor: Rayavaram. 1929. [31st August, 30th September, 31st October and 15th November 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1766 of the previous catalogue.]

M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 1,000, 1,000, 1,000 and 2,000 copies respectively.

1310-1311. రూరలు ఇండియా. [Rūralu Inḍiya Vol. 4, Nos. 9 and 10. A monthly magazine of the Madras Forest Panchayats.] Edited by A. Śvāminātha Ayyar. pp. 26 and 27, respectively. Published by A. Rājagōpāla Reḍḍi: Madras. 1929. [30th September and 22nd October 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1769 of the previous catalogue.]

T. E. V. Śarma, Magazine Press, Chingleput. 700 copies each.

1312–1315. సహకారము. [Sahakāramu. Vol. 9 Nos. 3 to 6. A monthly devoted to topics on Co-operation.] Edited by G. Rāmacandruḍu. pp. 98, 54, 48 and 60, respectively. Published by K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya: Bezwada. 1929. [6th and 25th of October, 18th November and 10th December 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1770 of the previous catalogue.]

K. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies each.

1316–1317. సహకార పత్రిక. [Sahakāra Patrika Vol. 2, Nos. 8 and 9. A monthly devoted to topics on Co-operation.] Edited by M. Rāmakrisṇa Rao. pp. 40 and 56 respectively. Published by the editor: Nellore. 1929. [15th of October and November, 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1775 of the previous catalogue.]

M. Rāmakrisṇa Rao, Rāmakrisṇa Press, Nellore. 600 copies each.

1318–1319. సహకార సమ్మేళన పత్రిక. [Sahakāra Sammēḷana Patrika. Vol. 1, Nos. 3 and 4. A monthly journal dealing with Co-operative Societies.] Edited by N. Satyanārāyana. pp. 48 and 58 respectively. Published by the editor: Alamuru. 1929. [5th September and 9th October 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1777 of the previous catalogue.]

M. Satyanārāyaṇa Reḍḍi, Reḍḍi Press, Ramachandrapur. 500 and 600 copies respectively.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

1320–1321. సెట్టి బలిజ. [Seṭṭibalija. Vol. 4, Nos. 4 and 5. A monthly journal devoted to the interests of the *Seṭṭibalija* community.] Edited by K. Sūryanārāyaṇa. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Amalapuram. 1929. [12th November and 6th December 1929, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1779 of the previous catalogue.]

M. V. Narasāvadhāni, Navamālikā Press, Razole. 1,000 copies each.

1322–1324. వైశ్య. [Vaiśya. Vol. 2, Nos. 23 and 24 and Vol. 3, Nos. 1 to 3. (Vol. 2, Nos. 23 and 24 and Vol. 3, No. 1, in one). A fortnightly Journal devoted to the interests of *Vaiśya* caste.] Edited by C. Basavayya. pp. 48, 38 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Guntur. 1929. [1st and 15th of September and 1st October 1929, respectively. 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Previous issues not received for registration.]

M. Subbayya, Bhāratī Press, Tenali. 3,000, 3,000 and 3,100 copies respectively.

1325–1327. వాసవి. [Vāsavi. Vol. 4, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly journal devoted to the Ārya Vaiśya Yuvajana Society.] Edited by T. V. Bhagavat. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [3rd October 2nd November and 3rd December 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1785 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Sundaram Ayyar, Kēsarī Printing Works, Madras. 2,300 copies each.

1328–1330. విద్యానంద. [Vidyānanda. Vol. 2, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by S. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstri. pp. 44, 46 and 42 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [15th of September, October and November 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1788 of the previous catalogue.]

S. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstri, Vidyānanda Press, Madras. 400 copies each.

1331–1332. వివేకవతి. [Vivēkavati. Vol. 21, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal for the home.] Edited by Mrs. M. A. Śrīnivāsan. pp. 24 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: 1929. [9th October and 11th November 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1791 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,840 copies each.

TELUGU—POLITICS.

1333–1334. (The) Union Board's Journal. Vol. 1, No. 4 and Vol. 2, No. 1. A quarterly Magazine. Edited by T. Balarāmayya Nāyuḍu. pp. 48 and 25 respectively. Published by the editor: Baruva. 1929. [4th April and 9th November 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5–4, yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1455 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1929.]

B. L. N. Śarma, Bhāratī Press, Berhampur. 500 copies each.

TELUGU—RELIGION.

1335–1338. ఆదిశైవ పత్రిక. [Ādiśaiva Patrika. Vol. 4. Nos. 5 to 8. A monthly devoted to the amelioration of the *Ādi Śaiva* sect.] Edited by C. Puruṣōttam Gurukkal. pp. 40, 36, 40 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Chilumuru. 1928. [August, September, October and November 1928, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1793 of the previous catalogue.]

C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, Rajata Press, Tenali. 400 copies each.

1339–1341. ఆంధ్ర లూథరన్. [Āndhra Lūtharan. Vol. 10, Nos. 8 to 10. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by P. B. Paul. pp. 56 each. Published by the U. L. C. M. Council: Guntur. 1929. [28th August, 25th September and 23rd October 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6 each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1795 of the previous catalogue.]

William Bembower, U. L. C. M. Press, Guntur, 2,000, 2160 and 2,120 copies.

1342–1343. బాలమిత్ర. [Bāla Mitra. Vol. 16, Nos. 4 and 5. 'The Children's Friend.' A monthly magazine.] Edited by Miss L. G. Craig. pp. 16 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [9th October and 8th November 1929, respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1798 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 7,000 copies each.

1344–1346. భక్తి సంజీవిని. [Bhakti Sañjīvini. Vol. 1, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly journal dealing with religious and philosophical themes.] Edited by V. Subba Rao. pp. 48, 50 and 52, respectively. Published by the editor: Ontimetta. 1929. [29th September, 28th October and 1st December 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1801 of the previous catalogue.]

A. Cinnayya Mudaliar, British Model Press, Madras. 1,200 copies each.

1347–1348. దివ్యజ్ఞాన దీపిక. [Divyajñāna Dīpika. Vol. 20, Nos. 7 and 8. A monthly organ of Theosophy.] Edited by C. Rāmayya. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Adyar. 1929. [14th October and 16th November 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1807 of the previous catalogue.]

A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,100 copies each.

1349–1351. జప అపోస్తుల సభ మాస పత్రిక. [Japa Apōstula Sabha Māsa Patrika. October, November and December. A monthly leaflet of Apostleship of Prayer.] pp. 14, 12 and 12 respectively. Published by the St. Joseph's Convent: Waltair. 1929. [30th September, 28th October and 27th November 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1810 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Durga Rao, V.R.C. Press, Vizagapatam. 400 copies each.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

1352. Junior Sunday School Quarterly. Vol. 3, No. 3. Edited by Mrs. A. M. Paulus. pp. 40. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [3rd October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1811 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 150 copies.

1353–1354. క్రైస్తవ నిరీక్షణ. [Kraistava Nirīkṣaṇa. Vol. 4, Nos. 7 to 10. (Nos. 7 and 8 in one and Nos. 9 and 10 in one). Formerly known as 'Kalyāṇadurgam Satya Dūta'.] Edited by S. Fox. pp. 15 and 14 respectively. Published by the editor: Kuppam. 1929. [25th September and 13th November 1929, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1812 of the previous catalogue.]

G. Śrīnivāsācāri, G.S. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

1355–1358. క్రైస్తవ సంయుక్త సంఘ వర్తమాని. [Kraistava Samyukta Sangha Vartamāni. Vol. 21, Nos. 5 to 8. 'The United Church Herald'.] Edited by Rev. Y. Joseph Rāmēśvaram. pp. 18, 18, 20 and 20 respectively. Published by Rev. R. R. Keithahn: Pasumalai. 1929. [8th and 30th August, 17th and 31st October 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1377 of the quarter ending June 1929.]

M. Kāśi Rao, Veṅkaṭēśvara Press, Cuddapah. (Nos. 5 to 7.)

C. Veṅkaṭaraṅgācāri, Dēśabandhu Press, Tadpatri. (No. 8.) 382, 408, 408 and 400 copies, respectively.

1359. క్రీస్తు రాజదూత. [Krīstu Rāja Dūta. A monthly Missionary Journal.] Edited by Joseph. pp. 32. Published by Charles Aelen: Nellore. 1929. [5th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

J. Aelen, St. John's Press, Nellore. 1,000 copies.

1360–1362. పిల్లల వేదవాక్య సమాజము. [Pillala Vēdavākya Samājamu. Vol. 3, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly Missionary Journal.] Edited by Mrs. L. O. R. Joseph. pp. 12 each. Published by the U.L.C.M. Council: Guntur. 1929. [22nd August, 14th of September and October 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

[Previous issues not received for registration.]

William Bembower, U.L.C.M. Press, Guntur. 2,300 copies each.

1363–1364. శాంతి. [Śānti. Vol. 3, Nos. 2 and 3. A monthly journal devoted to religious topics.] Edited by Svāmi Rājēśvarānanda. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Totapalli Hills. 1929. [15th October and November 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1815 of the previous catalogue.]

Svāmi Rājēśvarānanda, Śānti Printing Works, Totapalli Hills. 550 and 650 copies, respectively.

1365. సత్సంగ పత్రిక. [Satsanga Patrika. Vol. 6, Nos. 8 and 9 (in one). A monthly journal devoted to the exposition of Hindu Religion and Philosophy.] Edited by M. Śēṣācalam. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1929.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*

[20th August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1817 of the previous catalogue.]

M. Śēṣācalam, Hindu Press, Masulipatam. 250 copies.

1366–1367. సత్య దూత. [Satya Dūta. Vol. 41, No. 12 and Vol. 42, No. 1. 'The Messenger of Truth.'] Edited by Rev. G. Kāntayya. pp. 4 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [9th October and 5th November 1929, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 pie each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1820 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 3,700 copies each.

1368–1369. Sunday School Teachers' Notes. October and December 1929. Formerly known as 'International Sunday School Lessons'. Edited by Rev. A. S. Abraham. pp. 18 and 10, respectively. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. 1929. [6th October and 1st December 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1822 of the previous catalogue.]

H. F. Hilmer, Methodist Publishing House, Madras. 1,600 copies each.

1370–1371. తెలుగు బాప్టిస్టు. [Telugu Bāptiṣṭu. Vol. 53, Nos. 10 and 11. A monthly journal of the Telugu Baptist Mission.] Edited by B. Moses. pp. 24 each. Published by D. T. Rao: Bezwada. 1929. [21st October and 20th November 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1830 of the previous catalogue.]

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies each.

1372–1373. వార్తా ప్రకాశిక. [Vārtā Prakāśika. Vol. 4, Nos. 6 and 7. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Miss G. Brunner. pp. 4 each. Published by H. F. Hilmer: Madras. 1929. [30th September and 31st October 1929, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1831 of the previous catalogue.]

H. F. Hilmer, Methodist Publishing House, Madras. 100 copies each.

1374. వేకువ చుక్క. [Vēkuva Cukka. New series. Vol. 11, No. 5. 'The Morning Star'. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. G. Sundaram. pp. 12. Published by H. F. Hilmer: Madras. 1929. [September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1834 of the previous catalogue.]

H. F. Hilmer, Methodist Publishing House, Madras. 300 copies.

1375–1377. వెలుతురు. [Veluturu. Vol. 4, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly devoted to the interests of the Roman Catholics.] Edited by Rev. B. Marianna. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Secunderabad. 1929. [10th October, 4th and 22nd of November 1929, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, nil.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1836 of the previous catalogue.]

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies each.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1378–1380. ఆంధ్ర రాష్ట్ర ప్రారంభ విద్య. [Āndhra Rāṣṭra Prārambha Vidya. Vol. 18, Nos. 10 to 12. An illustrated educational monthly journal formerly known as 'Prārambha Vidya.'] Edited by G. Sōmanna. pp. 24 each. Published by Rāma & Co.: Ellore. 1929. [15th of October, November and December 1929, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1839 of the previous catalogue.]

E. Veṅkayya, Paṭṭābhi Rāma Press, Ellore. 800 copies each.

1381–1382. గ్రామ గురూపదేశిని. [Grāma Gurūpadēśini. Vol. 6, Nos. 10 and 11. A monthly journal devoted to educational topics.] Edited by S. Bhūṣaṇam. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Tarlapadu. 1929. [3rd and 30th of October 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1842 of the previous catalogue.]

I. Bhīmaśaṅkaram, Candrikā Press, Guntur. 700 and 750 copies, respectively.

1383. కుమార బోధిని. [Kumāra Bōdhini. Vol. 4, No. 3. An illustrated educational monthly magazine.] Edited by H. Subba Rao. pp. 16. Published by C. Kumārasvāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1929. [2nd November 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1843 of the previous catalogue.]

C. Kumārasvāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Aurora Press, Madras. 500 copies.

1384–1388. ప్రారంభ విద్య. [Prārambha Vidya. Vol. 2, Nos. 2, 7 to 9 and 11. A monthly educational journal.] Edited by K. Nārāyaṇamūrti. pp. 30, 40, 42, 42 and 40 respectively. Published by Veṅkaṭa Rām & Co.: Ellore. 1929. [25th of February, July, August, September and November 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1410 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1929.]

E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 1,000, 1,500, 1,500, 1,500 and 2,000 copies respectively.

1389–1391. ఉపాధ్యాయ పత్రిక. [Upādhyāya Patrika. Vol. 1, No. 12 and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly educational journal.] Edited by B. E. Dēvarāja. pp. 20, 20 and 16 respectively. Published by the editor: Nandyal. 1929. [21st October, 11th November and 2nd December 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1846 of the previous catalogue.]

P. C. Subbarāyuḍu, Kanyakā Paramēśvarī Press, Nandyal. 200, 200 and 400 copies respectively.

1392–1393. విద్యా పత్రిక. [Vidyā Patrika. Vol. 6, Nos. 9 and 10. A monthly journal devoted to educational themes.] Edited by D. C. Paṭṭābhirāmayya. pp. 20 and 18 respectively. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1929. [20th of September and October 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1849 of the previous catalogue.]

A. Hanumanta Rao, Pāvanī Press, Masulipatam. 400 copies each.

MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.

1394–1396. കവനകൌമുദി. [Kavanakaumudi. Vol. 24, Nos. 10 and 11 and Vol. 25, No. 1. A monthly journal devoted to literature.] Edited by P. V. Kṛiṣṇa Vāriyar. pp. 48 each. Published by K. Kṛiṣṇan Nāyar: Kottakal. 1929. [26th August, 11th October and 14th December 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1851 of the previous catalogue.]

K. Kṛiṣṇan Nāyar, Lakṣmī Sahāyam Press, Kottakal. 600 copies each.

MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.

1397–1399. പരസ്പരസഹായി. [Paraspara Sahāyi. Vol. 8, Nos. 3 to 5. 'The Co-operator': issued by the Malabar District Co-operative Union, Ltd.] Edited by K. Sañkaran Nāyar. pp. 40, 38 and 24, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1853 of the previous catalogue.]

K. V. Acyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 600 copies each.

MALAYALAM—RELIGION.

1400–1401. ബാലമിത്രം. [Bālamitram. Vol. 3, Nos. 3 and 4. 'The Children's Friend.' A monthly missionary paper for children.] Edited by Rev. Ch. Reuz. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Paraperi (Malabar district). 1929. [1st and 31st October 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1861 of the previous catalogue.]

P. Emery, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 2,000 copies each.

1402. മലയാള ക്രിസ്തീയമിത്രം. [Malayāla Kṛistiya Mitram. Vol. 2, No. 6. 'The Malayalam Christian Friend.'] Edited by Theodore S. Upot. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Calicut. 1929. [29th October 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1431 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1929.]

K. V. Acyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 1,200 copies.

1403–1404. വഴികാട്ടി. [Vaḻikāṭṭi. Vol. 3, Nos. 3 and 4. A monthly magazine containing Bible lessons for the Children's service.] Edited by Rev. Ch. Renz. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Paraperi (Malabar district). 1929. [1st and 31st October 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1869 of the previous catalogue.]

P. Emery, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 220 copies each.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.

1405–1407. The F. T. L. Magazine. Vol. 1, Nos. 8 to 10. A monthly educational magazine. Edited by E. Rāman Mēnōn. pp.26, 28 and 36 respectively. Published by the editor: Calicut. 1929. [12th September, 7th October and 27th November 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1869 of the previous catalogue.]

K. V. Acyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 300 copies each.

MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS —*concld.*

1408–1411. പ്രാരംഭവിദ്യാഭ്യാസ മാസിക. [Prārambha Vidyābhyāsa māsika. Vol. 1, Nos. 6 to 9. 'Elementary Education Magazine.'] Edited by K. S. Rāmasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 20, 22, 22 and 22, respectively. Published by the editor: Calicut. 1929. [3rd and 31st October, 14th November and 10th December 1929, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1872 of the previous catalogue.]

K. V. Acyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 100, 120, 120 and 100 copies respectively.

KANARESE—MEDICINE.

1412–1414. ಆರೋಗ್ಯಚಂದ್ರಿಕೆ.-[Ārōgya Candrike. Vol. 8, Nos. 1 to 3. 'The Health.' A monthly journal.] Edited by Dr. U. Rāma Rao. pp. 32 each Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [20th July, 23rd August and 25th September 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1878 of the previous catalogue.]

B. Kalmāḍi, Peoples' Printing and Publishing House, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.

1415-1417. ಜಯಕರ್ನಾಟಕ- [Jayakarnātaka. Vol. 7, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly miscellaneous journal.] Edited by V. B. Alur. pp. 64, 56 and 64 respectively. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1929. [3rd September, 7th October and 1st November 1929, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 5–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1880 of the previous catalogue.]

M. Rāmakṛiṣṇa, Sadananda Co-operative Printing Works, Mangalore. 1,000 copies each.

1418–1422. ಕನ್ನಡ ಸಹಕಾರಿ. [Kannaḍa Sahakāri. Vol. 12, Nos. 1 to 5. A monthly journal of Co-operation.] Edited by M. N. Kāmath. pp. 32 each. Published by M. Rāmakṛiṣṇa: Mangalore. 1929. [2nd September, 7th and 15th October, 6th November and 5th December 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1881 of the previous catalogue.]

M. Rāmakṛiṣṇa, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Mangalore. 550, 600, 600, 600 and 600 copies, respectively.

1423. ಕರ್ನಾಟಕ ಕೇಸರಿ. [Karṇāṭaka Kēsari. Vol. 2, No. 12. A monthly journal of social, religious and miscellaneous interest.] Edited by M. Ananta Rao. pp. 34. Published by H. Ananta Kāmath: Puttur. 1929. [15th June 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1882 of the previous catalogue.]

H. Ananta Kāmath, Harihara Press, Puttur. 250 copies.

KANARESE—RELIGION.

1424. ಭಾರತ ಕ್ರೈಸ್ತಸೇವಕ ಸಮಾಜ ಪತ್ರಿಕೆ. [Bhārata Kraistasēvaka Samāja Patrike. Vol. 7, No. 5. 'The Kanarese journal of the National Missionary Society of India'.] Edited by Chr. Ernest. pp. 20. Published by S. E. Aiman: Mangalore. 1929. [4th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1886 of the previous catalogue.]

H. Rāmaṇṇa Nāyak, Kanara Printing Works, Mangalore. 350 copies.

KANARESE—RELIGION—*concld.*

1425–1428. ಕ್ರೈಸ್ತ ಹಿತವಾದಿ. [Kraista Hitavādi. Vol. 6, Nos. 5 to 8. A fortnightly miscellaneous journal.] Edited by F. Jathanna pp. 12 each. Published by the Basel Mission Book Depot: Mangalore. 1929. [16th September, 1st and 16th October and 1st November 1929, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1–4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1896 of the previous catalogue.]

P. Emery, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore. 825 copies each.

1429–1430. ಮಾತೃ ಮಿತ್ರಿ. [Mātri Mitri. Vol. 1, Nos. 3 and 4. 'Woman's Friend' A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Miss M. M. Bugby. pp. 12 each. Published by H. F. Hilmer: Madras. 1929. [15th of each month.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1898 of the previous catalogue.]

H. F. Hilmer, M.E. Press, Madras. 450 copies each.

1431–1435. ಸತ್ಯವ್ರತ. [Satyavrata. Vol. 4, No. 24 and Vol. 5, Nos. 1 to 4. A fortnightly journal of social and religious interest.] Edited by S. E. Aiman. pp. 24, 20, 24, 20 and 20, respectively. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1929. [22nd September, 7th, 21st October, 7th and 22nd November 1929, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition Re. 1–4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1904 of the previous catalogue.]

M. Nārāyaṇa Prabhu, Sarasvati Printing Works, Mangalore. 600, 600, 600, 500 and 600 copies, respecively.

1436. ಸುವಾರ್ತಾ ಪತ್ರಿಕೆ. [Suvārtā Patrike. Vol. 4, No. 8. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. E. C. Reddi. pp. 16. Published by H. F. Hilmer: Madras. 1929. [August 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1907 of the previous catalogue.]

H. F. Hilmer, M.E. Press, Madras. 100 copies

1437. ವೇದಸಂದೇಶ. [Vēdasandēśa. Vol. 1, No. 12. 'The Message of the Vēdas'. A monthly]. Edited by Dharmadēva Siddhāntālankāra. pp. 30. Published by B. M. Tingalaya: Mangalore. 1929. [26th August 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1910 of the previous catalogue.]

H. Ramanna Nāyaka, Kanara Printing Works, Mangalore. 1,250 copies.

KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

1438–1439. ಜೆಜುಚಾ ಪವಿತ್ರ್ ಕಾಳ್ಜಾಚೊ ಆಂಜ್. [Jejucā Pavitra Kāḷjācō Āñj. Vol. 12, Nos. 11 and 12. 'The Konkaṇi Messenger of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.'] Edited by Rev. Fr. E. L. Mathias. pp. 32 each. Published by J. J. Rego: Mangalore. 1929. [23rd October and 27th November 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1913 of the previous catalogue.]

J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 1,940, and 1,955 copies respectively.

ORIYA—MEDICINE.

1440–1441. ସ୍ୱାସ୍ଥ୍ୟ । [Svāsthya. Vol. 2, Nos. 8 and 9. A Health Journal.] Edited by K. P. Śarma. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Berhampore. 1929. [6th November and 4th December 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1915 of the previous catalogue.]

S. B. Rāth, Asha Press, Berhampore. 250 and 300 copies respectively.

1442–1443. ବୈଦ୍ୟ ଜୀବନ । [Vaidya Jīvana. Vol. 2, Nos. 9 and 10. A monthly medical journal.] Edited by Rāghunātha Śāstri. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Bellugunta. 1929. [5th October and 19th November 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1917 of the previous catalogue.]

Raghunātha Śāstri, Cintāmaṇi Press, Bellugunta. 500 copies each.

ORIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.

1444–1446. ଆର୍ଯ୍ୟ । [Ārya. Vol. 2, No. 12 and Vol. 3, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly miscellaneous journal.] Edited by Śrī Batsa Paṇda. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Tanarada (Ganjam district). [18th September, 18th October and 15th November 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1920 of the previous catalogue.]

Liṅgarāja Dās, Pallibāsi Press, Bellugunta. 400 copies each.

1447–1448. ସମବାୟ । [Samavāya, Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 3 (Nos. 1 and 2 in one). A monthly journal of Co-operation and rural reconstruction.] Edited by Bālakrisṇa Rāth. pp. 44 and 45 respectively. Published by the editor: Aska. [19th September and 30th October 1929 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

Rāṅganātha Dās, Kisōri Candra Press, Aska. 400 and 350 copies respectively.

1449. ବୈଶ୍ୟ ବାଣୀ । [Vaisya Vāṇi. Vol. 3, No. 2. A monthly magazine of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by K. Bālakrisṇa Patro. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Bellugunta. [20th October 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1923 of the previous catalogue.]

Lingarāja Dās, Pallibāsi Press, Bellugunta, 750 copies.

ORIYA—RELIGION.

1450–1451. ସଂସ୍କାର । [Samskāra. Vol. 3, Nos. 10 and 11. A monthly social and religious journal.] Edited by Jayamangala Rāth. pp. 14 and 10 respectively. Published by the editor: Berhampore. [15th October and 2nd December 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1925 of the previous catalogue.]

S. B. Rāth, Asha Press, Berhampore. 500 copies each.

1452. ତ୍ରୈମାସିକ ରବି ସ୍କୁଲ-ପାଠ । [Traimāsika Sunday School Pāṭha No. 4.] Edited by Rev. Gaṅgādhara Rāth. pp. 34. Published by Sunam Patro: Berhampore. [25th September 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1991 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1928.]

D. Rāth, Store Press, Berhampore. 450 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ORIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.

1453–1455. ପ୍ରାଥମିକ ଶିକ୍ଷା । [Prāthamika Śikṣa. Vol. 21, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly educational journal for elementary schools.] Edited by A. C. Pātra. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Berhampore. 1929. [27th September, 1st and 27th November 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1927 of the previous catalogue.]

S. B. Rāth, Asha Press, Berhampore. 500 copies each.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—MISCELLANEOUS.

1456–1458. उद्यान पत्रिका. [Udyāna Patrikā. Vol. 3, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal of miscellaneous topics.] Edited by D. T. Tātācārya. pp. 36, 40 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Tiruvadi. 1929. [14th October, 1st and 14th November 1929 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1931 of the previous catalogue.]

V. S. V. Pātrācārya, Śrīnivāsa Press, Karugudi, Tiruvadi. 750 copies each.

CHIN (ENGLISH)—MISCELLANEOUS.

1459–1460. Tedim Thu Kih Żak Na Lai. 'The Tiddim Chin Hills News'. Vol. 10, Nos. 10 and 11. Edited by Rev. J. H. Cope. pp. 6 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1929. [5th and 19th October 1929, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1935 of the previous catalogue.]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 150 copies each.

BI-LINGUALS.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—RELIGION.

1461–1463. 'The Messenger of St. Thomas'. September to November 1929. A Roman Catholic monthly. Edited by Rev. P. Aloysius: pp. 28 each. Published by the editor: Chingleput. 1929. [1st and 30th October and 3rd December 1929, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1938 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. P. Aloysius, St. Joseph's Orphanage Press, Chingleput. 1,000 copies each.

1464–1466. (The) South India United Church Herald. Vol. 21, Nos. 7 and 9. A monthly Missionary Journal. Edited by Rev. H. Sumitra and Rev. J. A. Jacob. pp. 64, 58 and 60, respectively. Published by Rev. J. H. Dickson: Pasumalai. 1929. 8th October, 11th November and 5th December 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–15 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1943 of the previous catalogue.]

Rev. J. H. Dickson, A. M., Lenox Press, Pasumalai. 750 copies each.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1467. (The) Leader. Vol. 15, No. 1. Formerly known as the Union Noble College Magazine, Ch. K. V. Prasāda Rao. pp. 72. Published by the College: Masulipatam. 1929. [25th September 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1950 of the previous catalogue.]

M. Śēṣacalam, Hindu Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.

1468. (The) Magazine. St. Joseph's High School, Peravartty. Vol. 9, No. 39. Edited by Rev. Fr. Athanasius. pp. 44. Published by the editor: Pavaratty. 1929. [7th October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1609 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1929.]

K. V. Acyutan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 225 copies.

ENGLISH—HINDI (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE.

1469–1470. हिन्दी प्रचारक. [Hindī Pracārak. Vol. 7, Nos. 9 to 11 (Nos. 10 and 11 in one). A monthly periodical for the propagation of the Hindi language.] pp. 44 and 52, respectively. Published by Harihara Sarma: Madras. 1929. [30th September 1929 and 21st November 1929, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1953 of the previous catalogue.]

Harihara Śarma, Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 1,250 and 1,000 copies respectively.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—HINDI—MISCELLANEOUS.

1471–1472. (The) Morris College Magazine. Vol. 16, Nos. 2 and 3. Edited by M. Sundar Lal. pp. 114 and 110, respectively.] Published by the Principal of the College: Nagpur. 1929. [8th April and 25th June 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1461 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1928.]

R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

TAMIL—ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

1473. மரகத சொர்ணி. [Marakata Śorṇi, Vol. 6, No. 1. 'Green and Gold': a periodical of the Capron Hall Association.] Edited by Miss Wilcox. pp. 16. Published by the Capron Hall High School: Madura. 1929. [10th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1527 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1929.]

R. R. Keithahu, A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai, 450 copies.

TAMIL—ENGLISH—RELIGION.

1474. (The) Pasumalai Union Theological Seminary Quarterly. Vol. 10, No. 1. Edited by Rev. J. S. Māsilāmaṇi. pp. 16. Published by A. Samuel: Pasumalai. 1929. [23rd October 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1955 of the previous catalogue.]

R. R. Keithahu, A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai. 380 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI AND GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

1475–1489. ஆர்ய தர்மம். [Ārya Darmam. Vol. 14, Nos. 30 to 44. A weekly Hindu religious journal.] Edited by V. S. Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstri. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1929. [Every Thursday.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1971 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācārya, Kōmaḷāmba Press, Kumbakonam. 500 copies each.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

1490–1492. ஆர்யமத ஸம்வர்த்தனீ. [Āryamata Samvardhanī. Vol. 7, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly religious journal.] Edited by K. Naṭēśa Śāstri. pp. 64 each. Published by the editor : Madras. 1929. [10th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1540 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1929.]

K. Naṭēśa Śāstri, Āryamata Samvardhani Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

TELUGU—KANARESE (TELUGU)—MISCELLANEOUS.

1493–1496. ప్రజాబంధు. [Prajā Bandhu. Vol. 7, Nos. 6 to 10. (Nos. 9 and 10 in one). A monthly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by A. Raṅganātha Mudaliar. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor : Madras. 1929. [12th September (two issues) 18th October and 16th November 1929 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1759 of the previous catalogue.]

A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,200 copies each.

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

1497. శ్రీ వైష్ణవ పత్రిక. [Śrīvaiṣṇava Patrika. Vol. 10, No. 6. A monthly journal devoted to the advancement of *Śrīvaiṣṇavās*.] Edited by T. N. C. Śrīnivāsa Raṅgăcāri. pp. 42. Published by the editor : Pentapadu. 1929. [16th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1978 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Sēṣāvatāram, Śrī Vaiṣṇava Press, Pentapadu. 750 copies.

1498–1503. వైఖానస పత్రిక. [Vaikhānasa Patrika. Vol. 11, Nos. 16 to 21. A fortnightly journal devoted to the interests of the *Vaikhānasa* sect.] Edited by D. Raṅgācāri. pp. 24, 24, 20, 20, 20 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor : Egavaripalem. 1929. [18th and 18th October, 16th and 16th November and 15th and 15th December 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1782 of previous catalogue.]

D. Raṅgacāri, Vaikhānasa Press, Egavaripalem. 250 copies each.

1504–1506. యథార్థభారతి. [Yathārtha Bhārati. Vol. 3, Nos. 5 to 7. A monthly journal devoted to the exposition of the Vēdānta philosophy.] Edited by T. Rāmasvāmayya. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor : Madras. 1929. [6th September 1929 (all issues).] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1559 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1929.]

T. Rāmasvāmayya, Vēdavyāsa Press, Madras. 600 copies each.

KONKANI (KANARESE)—ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

1507–1512. ಕೊಂಕ್ಣಿ ದಿರ್ವೆಂ. [Konkaṇi Dirvem. Vol. 18, Nos. 19 to 24. 'A fortnightly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by Alex A. Pais, pp. 11, 11, 11, 11, 10 and 9 respectively.] Published by the editor : Kadri (Mangalore). 1929. [2nd, 16th October ; 2nd, 16th November ; 2nd and 16th December 1929, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1986 of the previous catalogue.]

J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 820, 815, 815, 815, 815 and 815 copies respectively.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

1513. आस्तिकमतोज्जीविनी. [Āstika matōjjīvini. Vol. 2, No. 10. A monthly journal of the Advaita Sabha, Kaladi.] pp. 50. Published by T. K. Balasubrahmanya Ayyar : Srirangam. [26th September 1929]. 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 6–6 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1989 of the previous catalogue.]

T. K. Balasubrahmaṇya Ayyar, Śrī Vāṇī Vilās Press, Śrīrangam. 500 copies each.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—HINDI—RELIGION.

1514–1515. वैदिकसर्वस्व. [Vaidika Sarvasva. Vol. 15, Nos. 7 and 8. A monthly journal devoted to the exposition and spread of Śrīvaiṣṇavism.] Edited by P. B. Anantācārya. pp. 26 and 30, respectively. Published by C. P. A. Raṅgācārya : Conjeeveram. 1929. [25th October and 25th November 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 2004 of the previous catalogue.]

C. P. A. Raṅgācārya, Sudarśana Press, Conjeeveram. 250 copies each.

ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—RELIGION.

1516. الهداية * [Āl Hidaya. No. 1. A monthly journal dealing with (Islamic) religious topics.] Edited by P. N. Haidar Maulavi. pp. 40. Published by the editor : Irimbiliyam, Pallipuram Post Office. [29th September 1929.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. Price, not known.

P. N. Hyderi, Hyderia Press, Irimbiliyam, Pallipuram P.O. 1,000 copies.

1517. ——— No. 2. pp. 40. [29th October 1929.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. Price, not known. 1,000 copies.

1518. ——— No. 3. pp. 40. [28th November 1929.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. Price, not known. 1,000 copies.

1519. نساء الإسلام * [Nisa-ul-Islām No. 2. A monthly journal devoted to the topics relating to Islamic women.] Edited by K. C. Kōmu Kuṭṭi Maulavi. pp. 40. Published by the editor : Calicut. [3rd October 1929.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Litho. Price, not known.

P. N. Hyder Maulavi, Hyderia Press, Irimbiliyam. 1,000 copies.

1520. ——— No. 3. pp. 40. [7th November 1929.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. Price, not known. 1,000 copies.

1521. ——— No. 4. pp. 40. [6th December 1929.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. Price, not known. 1,000 copies.

TRI-LINGUALS.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1522–1526. Strī-Dharma. Vol. 12, Nos. 3, 10 to 12 (Nos. 11 and 12 in one) and Vol. 13, Nos. 1 and 2. 'The Official Organ of the Women's Indian Association. pp. 42, 56, 68, 55 and 68, respectively. Published by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar: Madras. 1929. [16th January, 25th August, 15th October, 15th November and 14th December 1929, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 2007 of the previous catalogue.]

R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 800, 800, 800, 700 and 850 copies respectively.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1527. Pachaiyappa's College Magazine, Vol. 10, No. 1. Edited T. R. Śēṣa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 89. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [11th November 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price not known.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1607 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1929.]

C. N. T. Institute Press, Madras. 1,200 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—KANARESE—MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEUS.

1528. (A) Government College Miscellany. Vol. 8, No. 1. Edited by G. K. Chettur. pp. 79. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1929. [27th November 1929.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1150 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1929.]

J. J. Rego, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

1529. (The) Journal of Oriental Research, Madras. Vol. 3, Part 2. Edited by K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar. pp. 90. Published by the editor: Madras. 1929. [25th July 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 6 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1954 of the previous catalogue.]

R. Nārayaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 400 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1530. (The) Mahārājah's College Magazine, Vizianagaram. Vol. 8, Nos. 1 and 2 (in one). Edited by U. Subbarāya Bhat. pp. 80. Published by A. Suryaprakāśa Rao: Rajahmundry. 1929. [29th September 1929.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 2009 of the previous catalogue.]

A. Sūryaprakāśa Rao, Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 200 copies.

A. C. PRANATARTIHARA,
Registrar of Books.

Office of the Registrar of Books, Madras,
31st January 1930.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.